FORESTRY ABSTRACTS

VOLUME 19. 1958.

INDEXES

		PAGE
1.	AUTHORS - - - - - - -	2
2.	SPECIES - - - - - - -	28
3.	SUBJECT - - - - - - -	48
4.	GEOGRAPHICAL - - - - - -	69

The reference number refers to the serial number of the abstract, which is given at the *head* of the title.

Reference numbers with "p." prefixed refer to page numbers.

The Editor would be glad to have any errors brought to his notice

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
4 SEP 1959

AUTHORS INDEX

A., H. 1490
Aarestrup-Frederiksen, J. 2178
Aaron, J. R. 2394
Aass, I. 109
Abadie, J. 2156
Abdul Majid *see* Wyatt-Smith, J.
Abe, H. *see* Nakamura, A.
Abe, M., Imai, M., and Shimada, K. 1665
— Yokota, T., and Yasue, M. 458
— Yoshikawa, Y., and Wataki, T. 1080
— *et al.* 1198
Abel, A. L. 556
Åberg, B. 76
Abetz, K. 4025
Abol, I. P., Alabiev, V. I., and Rentsev, A. A. 1812
Abramašvili, G. G. 1874
Acatay, A. 2752, 3912
Achterberg, H. H. 2926
Ackerman, R. F. 1580
Ackerman, W. L. 331
Acosta Solis, M. 2855
Adamik, K., and Brauns, F. E. 1146
Adamowicz, S. 2923
Adams, C. D. 221
Adams, D. F. *et al.* 3109
Adams, G. A. 2311
Aderhold 4051
Adler, E. 953
Adlung, K. G. 4468–9, 4537, 4541
— *see* Merker, E.
Adomat 3721
Afanasiev, M. 3300, 4592
Afanasijev, D. 149
Affleck, L. 1877
Ager, B. H., and Peterson, O. 4952
Ager, T. 3020
Agostini, R. 1701
Ahlgren, C. E. 1509
— and Hansen, H. L. 1866
Ahmad, G. 409
Ahmad, M. 2670–1
Ahmed, M. D. *see* Khalique, M. A.
Ahromejko, A. I., and Žuravlev, M. V. 78
Aichinger, E. 215, 436
Aird, P. L. 4166
Akopjan, B. A. 3820
Alabiev, V. I. *see* Abol, I. P.
Albert, A. R. *see* Trenk, F. B.
Aldhous, J. S. *see* Faulkner, R.
Aldrich, R. C., Heller, R. C., and Bailey, W. F. 4549
Aldridge, F., and Hudson, R. H. 4816
Alekperov, S. A., Mailov, A. I., and Mamedov, S. M. 3819
Alencar, R. M. Ayres de 4086
Alexander, R. R. 1578, 1756
Alexandrov, N. P. 4216
Alexandrowicz, B. 3979
Alfthan, G. v. *see* Ilvessalo-Pfäffli, M.-S.
Algvere, K. V. 3328
Aliev, S. A. 3767
Aljab'ev, V. I. 1819
— *see* Pancer, A.
Alkalay, L. 3615
Allary, S. 3821
Allegri, E. 6, 1255
Allen, D. G. *see* Lu, K. C.
Allen, G. S. 320, 1257
Allen, P. H. 1555
Allison, G. W., and Breadon, R. E. 4661
Al'tman, S. *see* Barenbaum, L.
Alvarez Valle, H. 137
Ambrož, Z. 3759, 3777
— *see* Nošek, J.
Amdjadi, H. 2848
Ammann, E. 2686
Ammer, U. *see* Liese, W.
Amos, G. L. *see* Thompson, G. W.H.
Anaskin, K. F. 2477
Anderl, J. 4692
Andersen, H. E. 830
Andersen, K. F., Knudsen, M. V., and Winther, C. M. 784
— *see* Bjerke, S.
Andersen, M. 5027
Anderson, A. B. 1163, 3626
— and Helge, K. 2510, 3624
— Zavarin, E., and Scheffer, T. C. 4803
— *see* Zavarin, E.
Anderson, G. W., and Anderson, R. L. 3167
Anderson, I. V. 888
Anderson, J. A. R. 774
Anderson, R. D. *see* Millikan, C. R.
Anderson, R. L. *see* Anderson, G. W.
— *see* Schmiege, D. C.
Anderson, W. C. 4623
— *see* Todd, A. S.
Andersson, Å., and Karlsson, I. 1815
Andersson, E. 4072
Andrade, A. B. L. d' 2528
Andrade, D. Xavier de 1592
André, F., and Hartig, W. 538
André, Y. *see* Bernard M.
Andresen, J. W. 1495, 4100
Andrews, G. W. 3464
Andriano, D. 4710–1
— Boiciuc, M., and Vintilă. 4710
— *see* Dumitrescu, N. S.
Androič, M. 713
Andronov, V. K. 1827
Anet, E. F. L. J., Birch, A. J., and Massy-Westrop, R. A. 75
Angely, J. 2582
Angus, J. R. 1239
Anić, M. 2789
Anopol'skij, M. G. 2349
Ans, A. M. d', and Schulze, B. 2409
Anschütz, R. 2998
Antipov, V. G. 4346–7
Antoine, R. C. 3459
Antoniotti, G. B. 3279
Antonovskij, S. D. 3425
Aoshima, K., and Hayashi, Y. 1082
Aoyama, T. *see* Nakamura, G.
Apanasenko, I. S. 4307
Aplin, T. E. H. *see* Costa, E. W. B. da
Aposotolov, Ju. S. 4665
Appelroth, E. 5032
Applefield, M. 3453
[Applegate, H. G.] 3824
Applequist, M. B. 973, 3304
Arbogast, C. Jr. 2863
Arbogast, C. F. *see* Stoeckeler, J. H.
Arcybašev, E. S. *see* Belov, S. V.
Ardiwinata, B. *see* Soepono [Supono], R.
Aresvik, O. *see* Tandberg, O. V.
Ariga, K. *see* Takashima, T.
Arimizu, T. 2376
Arkwright, P. 883, 2227, 4717
Arljukov, A. 5058
Arlt, H. G., Gross, S. K., and Schuerch, C. 3433
Armăşescu, S. 754
— and Decei, I. 759, 760, 3266
— *see* Dissescu, R.
— *see* Popescu-Zeletin, I.
— *see* Rucăreanu, N.
Armstrong, F. H. 2389
Arnborg, T. 1660
Arnold, C. I. 4108, 4340
Arnold, J. F. 3022
Arnott, G. W. 3775
Arnswaldt, H. J. 1735
Arora, K. K. *see* Bakshi, B. K.
Arretini, C. 186, 1456
Arrhenius, O. 1304
Arrigoni, P. V. 3919
Arru, G. M. *see* Giulimondi, G.
Arseneau, D. F. *see* Risi, J.
Arsenescu, M. *et al.* 709
Artjušenko, Z. T. *see* Sokolov, S. Ja.
Arykin, I., Lebedev, M., and Juzvuk, V. 4328
Arzumanjan, G. A. 1085
Asahi, M. 2805
Asai, T. 3471
Asakawa, S. 329, 330, 1503
Asenjo Gutierrez, P. *see* Hartman, L. A.
Ashby, A. W. 3704
Ashton, P. S. 3741
Asa, K. *see* Watanabe, H.
Aspinall, G. O., Hirst, E. L., and Ramstad, E. 3441
— Laidlaw, R. A., and Rashbrook, R. B. 2314
— and McKay, J. E. 3440
Assmann, E. 2143–4, 4192, 4194
Astinet, H. 4068
Asunmaa, S. 2246
— and Steenberg, B. 3386
Atack, D., and May, W. D. 4978
Atkins, E. S. 1277
Atkins, M. D. 2076
— and Chapman, J. A. 3799
— and McMullen, L. H. 4554
Attafuah, A. *see* Dale, W. T.
Attenberger, J. 1567
Aubréville, A. 2852
— and Normand, D. 3894
— and Pellegrin, F. 2774, 3887
Auer, C. *see* Martignoni, M. E.

Aulin-Erdtman, G., and Hegbom, L. 4793
Aulitzky, H. 2979, 4154
Aung Din, U 232
Aung Myint, U 823
Austin, T. 2912, 5026
Averell, J. L. 4073
Avery, G. 3317
Axley, J. H. *see* Lull, H. W.

Babos, I. 1301
Bachmann 4334
Backer, M. de 3381
Backmund, F. 1846
Bacon, D. W. C. *see* Swabey, C.
Bacon, J. S. D., and Dickinson, B. 59
Badhwar, R. L. *et al.* 1651, 1692
Baechler, R. H. 4913
— Roth, H. G. 1075
Bæckström, T. 3347
Bagchee, K. 1932, 4412
Bagley, W. T., and Loerch, K. A. 4370
Bagnaresi, U. 4655
Baharev, P. M. 1837
Baier, E. 4068
Bailey, C. V. *see* Wilson, J. D.
Bailey, E. E. 550
Bailey, I. W. 901, 2252, 2260
Bailey, W. F. *see* Aldrich, R. C.
Bailey, W. S. *see* Kirby, C. L.
Baillaud, L., and Courtot, Y. 2704, 2710
— and Moreau, R. 4055
— see Courtot, Y.
Bajko, A. S. 4216
Baker, C. A. 4859
Baker, H. G., and Harris, B. J. 3954
Baker, H. L. *see* May, R. H.
Bakke, A. 2677, 3205, 3228–9
Bakshi, B. K. 606, 1947, 1950
— Arora, K. K., and Singh, S. 1949
— and Singh, S. 1948
— *see* Harmsen, L.
Bal, D. V. *see* Palekar, V. C.
Baldasseroni, V. 699
Baldinger-Henkel 395
Baldinger-Henkel, J. *et al.* 5059
Baldwin, G. W. *see* Green, G. W.
Baldwin, H. I. 1749
Baldwin, W. P. 3808
Bali, B. I. *see* Rehman, M. A.
Baljasnikov, Ju. M. *see* Dunaev, A. F.
Balske, R. J. *see* Sakornbut, S. S.
Baltensweiler, W., and Moreau, J. P. 4507
Bamber, R. K. 906
Bamberg, F. 4069
Banerjee, S. 4403
Banks, C. H. 896, 976, 2482
— and Schwegmann, L. M. 2238, 3380, 3403
— *see* Breyer, M. G.
Banks, W. G., and Fenton, R. H. 1885
Bannan, M. W. 912, 3390
Bánó, I. 1632
Baranov, N. I. 4669
Baranov, P. A. 3830
Baranov, S. A. *see* Vlasov, G. D.
Baranovskij, V. 4312
Barat, S. K. *see* Burton, D.
— *see* Scaria, K. J.
Barber, H. N., and Jackson, W. D. 111
Barber, J. C. 2933
— Dorman, K. W., and Bauer, E. 611
— and Stewart, D. M. 1383
Barbesino, M. *see* Gerola, F. M.
Barbosa, L. A. Grandvaux, and Torre, A. R. 1424
Barbour, R., and Gonzalez de Moya, M. 5015
Bardet, H. 3020
Bardyšev, I. I., and Čerčes, H. A. 5010
— Kohomskaja, V. V., and Uhova, L. I. 1197
— Uhova, L. I., and Čerčes, H. A. 1196
Barenbaum, L., Šatalin, G., and Al'tman, S. 1826
Barker, W. G. 2741
Barnard, R. C. 1659
— and Beveridge, A. E. 2890
Barner, H. 2906
— and Christiansen, H. 2719
— Dalskov, F. 1644
Barner, J. 175
Barnett, H. L. 126, 1404, 2743
Barnoud, F. *see* Traynard, P.
Bärring, U. 3133
Barros, D. Paes de 4150
Barskij, A. A. 4704
Bartels, H. 1368, 4068
Barter, G. W. 714
Barth, R. 255
— and Frei, S. 2870
— *see* Frei, S.
Bartlett, H. H. 1886
Bartlett, H. H. 1886
Barton, G. M., and Gardner, J. A. F. 966
Barua, A. K., and Raman, S. Pattabi 3810
Baruah, H. K., Raghavan, V., and Murthy, K. N. 1204
Barz, E. 4819
Bas Augustin, L. V. 2193
Bascopé, F., Bernardi, A. L., and Lamprecht, H. 1426–7, 3888
Basham, J. T. 588
Bassett, K. H., and Young, H. E. 2130
Bassett, M. J. *see* Sager, S. M.
Bassiotis, K. *see* Mpasiōtēs, K.
Bastos, A. de Miranda 1687
Bates, J. S. *et al.* 2557
Batias, A. 4605
Batin, I. V. 4963
Batori, S. M. 786
Batt, R. F. *see* Martin, J. T.
Batzer, H. O. *see* Bean, J. L.
Bauer, E. *see* Barber, J. C.
Bauer, F. 1768
Bauer, W. 2199
Baumann 3732
Baumgartner, A. 10
Baur, G. N. 227, 2858
Bavendamm, W. 1055, 2402, 4903, 4929
Bavngaard, A. 2825
Bay-Schmith, T. 799
Bazzigher, G. 591, 1965
Beakbane, A. B. *see* Rogers, W. S.
Beals, H. O. 4730
Bean, G., Trickett, E. S., and Wells, D. A. 363
Bean, J. L., and Batzer, H. O. 61
— *see* Waters, W. E.
Beard, H. C., and Osgood, D. R. 2288
Beard, J. S. 1729
Beatty, R. H. 3138, 4380
Beaucorps, G. de 2872
Beaufait, W. R. 385
— and Nelson, T. C. 804
Beaufils, E. R. 38–9
Beazley, R., and Shiue, C.-J. 2624
Beckendorff, H. 2208
Becker, E. S. 5005
Becker, G. 2402, 2450, 2812, 4937, 4946
— *see* Buro, A.
Becker, L. 2685
Becking, J. H. 2182
— and Laar, A. van 4190
Becking, R. W. 1511
Beckman, C., Menzies, R. J., and Wakeman, C. M. 3569
Beckman, C. M. 4419
Beckman, T. J. 4101
Beckwith, L. C. 2039
Beckwith, R. C. 3195
Beda, G. 239
Bednall, B. H. 300, 2559
— *see* Stoate, T. N.
Beekman, W. B. 3378, 3516, 4720
[Beeler, M.] 541
Beers, T. W., and Gingrich, S. F. 4611
Begemann, W. 4274
Beglinger, E. 3635
Behrens, W. U. *see* Themlitz, R.
Beinarts, I. *see* Odincovs, P. N.
Bek, L. O. 3017
Belford, D. S., Myers, A., and Preston, R. D. 4796
— *et al.* 4907
Belgard and Profittlich 340
Beljaev, S., and Gonik, A. 3086
Bel'kevič, E. M. 984
Bell, G. E. 2500
Bell, G. W. 4097
Bellis, E. de 2009
Bellon, S. 2817, 3106
Bellosillo, S. *see* Drow, J. T.
Belov, S. V., and Arcybašev, E. S. 4664
Beltram, V. 1658
Belvin, W. L. 3607
Benben, K. 1750
Bender, F., and King, F. W. 1161
— *see* Doyle, J. A.
Bengtson, G. W. *see* Quinn, G. M.
Benjamin, D. M. 1865
— *see* Schenk, J. A.
Bennett, F. A. 460
Bennett, J. M. 1901
Bennett, S. H. 1329
Bennett, W. D. 3737
Benson, R. B. *see* Shanahan, P.
Benzian, B., and Warren, R. G. 536
Beresford-Peirse, Sir H. 1236
Bergan, J. 2959
Bergemann, J. 1480
Berger 5049
Berger, H. 4208
— and Cramer, H. H. 2038
Berger, T. 3726
Bergeroo-Campagne, B. 4165

Berghoff, W. 1058
Bergström, H. 1174
Berkel, A. 3514, 4716, 4896
— and Huş, S. 3024
Bernard, M., and André, Y. 1572
Bernard-Dagan, C. 1358
— *see* David, R.
Bernardi, A. L. 133
— *see* Bascopé, F.
Bernardini, F. 524
Berndt, R., and Rapsch, I. 3190
Berry, F. H. *see* Fenton, R. H.
— *see* Fowler, M. E.
Beršadskij, A. L. 996
— and Gusev, K. F. 986, 3463
Berthet, P. 2652
Bertheux, P. H. *see* Nye, P. A.
Beunis, P. C. 1705
Beuzenberg, E. J. *see* Hair, J. B.
Bevan, D., and Paramonov, A. 705
— *see* Crooke, M.
Beveridge, A. E. 1748
— *see* Barnard, R. C.
Bhargava, O. P. 2853
Bhat, R. V., Gupta, P. R., and Kapur, R. L. 3609
— and Jaspal, N. S. 2496
— Jaspal, N. S., and Gupta, P. R. 4977
— and Singh, M. M. 1152
— and Virmani, K. C. 3606
Bhatia, K. K. 3996
— *see* Rao, P. S.
Bhatnagar, H. P. 2138
Bhattee, S. S. 4239
Bianchi, H. *see* Schvester, D.
Bickford, C. A. 2128
— *see* McLintock, T. F.
Bieber, L. 2928
Bielczyk, S. 3400–1
— *see* Bobrowicz, E.
Bielerzewska, A. 3355
Bieliński, J. *see* Nowak, K.
Bier, J. E. 1963
Biernaux, J. 1761
Biggar, J. C. 4285
Bilan, M. V. *see* Korstian, C. F.
Bilbruck, J. D. 4422
Billek, G. *see* Kratzel, K.
Billings, W. D. 76
Bingham, R. T. *see* Squillace, A. E.
Binko, I., Kolář, J., and Müller, K. 1793
Binns, L. V. 875
Biolčev, A., and Pimpirev, P. 3938
Biolley, J.-L. 3676
Biraghi, A., and Solignat, G. 2611
Birch, A. J. *see* Anet, E. F. L. J.
Bird, E. 1164
Bird, E. C. F. 21
Bird, E. L. 1051, 3553
Bird, F. T., and Elgee, D. E. 2083
Birjukov, V. A. 4886
Biryukov [Birjukov], V. A., and Chernyshev [Černysev], A. I. 994
Bishop, C. T. 2312
Bistrup, E. 254
Bitter 1734
Bitterlich, W. 757, 3285
Bivolaru, C. 4711
Bjallovič, Ju. P. 4343
Bjerke, S. 3983
— and Anderson, K. F. 419, 1735
Bjørgung, E. 2960
Björkman, E. 617, 952, 4925–6
Blachman, P. A. 3501
Black, J. M. 131
Blagojević, D., Saboljević, J., and Bujinović, M. 3728
Blais, J. R. 3207, 4509, 4513
— and Martineau, R. 695
Blanckmeister, J. 847
Blankenburg, D. K. 2986
Blankenstein, C. 4860
Bleasdale, J. K. A. 1871
Bleichert, H. von 650, 4446
Bletchly, J. D. 2218
Blew, J. O. 1104, 3551, 4918
Block, A. E. *see* Roe, E. I.
Blomquist, R. F. 4837
— and Olson, W. Z. 2362
Bloom, J. L., Lane-Petter, W., and Porter, G. 1043
Blossfeld, *see* Zieger [E.]
Blyth, A. W. 1570
Bobrowicz, E., Stebnicka, E., and Bielczyk, S. 891
Bobylev, B. I. 4260
Bocock, K. L., and Gilbert, O. J. W. 2642
Bodenheimer, F. S., and Neumark, S. 4493
Bodrov, V. A. 384
Boerhave-Beekman, W. 3537
Boerner, F. 3526
Boetticher, H. 4443
Bogdan, A. V. 4006
Boggess, W. R. *see* Olson, C. E., Jr.
Boggie, R. *see* Gimingham, C. H.
Böhler, K. *see* Steinhardt, O.
Böhm, A. 3173
Bøhmer, J. G. 2864
Bohning, J. W. 3022
Boiciuc, E. *see* Vintilă, E.
Boiciuc, M. *see* Dumitrescu, N. S.
Boiselle, R., and Oberdorfer, E. 1464
Bollard, E. G. 1355
Bollen, W. B. *see* Lu, K. C.
Boller, A. *et al.* 627
Bollmann, L. 2472
Bolsinger, E. 4059, 4666
Bolton, Lord 1208, 2184
Bömeke, H. 2427
Bond, G. 1478–9
— *see* MacConnell, J. T.
Bond, R. R. 2680
Bondarenko, I. V. 3916
Bondoux, P. *see* Darpoux, H.
Bonnemann, A. 234, 4372
Bonner, W. D. Jr. 76
Bonnevie-Svendsen, C., and Gjems, O. 27
Boocock, D. 4944
Boom, B. K. 146
Boon, D. A. 2166
Booth, C. C., and Maxwell, J. W. 1003
Booth, C. O. *see* Kennedy, J. S.
Bor, N. L. 2754
Boratyński, K. 2032
Borchardt, R. *see* Siegel, S. M.
Bordenca, C. 3628
Borelli, O. *et al.* 3882
Borisova, I. V., Isačenko, T. I., and Račkovskaja, E. I. 3992
Borlando, L. A. 2444–5
Bormann, F. H., and Platt, R. B. 3909
Borowik, M. *see* Matuszkiewicz, W.
Børset, 91, 339, 4014
Børth, L. 339
Borthwick, H. A. 2696
Borza, A. 218
Bosshard, H. H. 2284, 3405, 3413
Botter, R. *see* Mantel, K.
Bottke, F. 4025
Botvay, K. 3740
Boughey, A. S. 1515, 1525, 3999, 4000
Bourne, R. 850
Bouvarel, P. 3837
— and Lemoine, M. 3849, 4090
Bowen, G. D. 3939
Boyce, J. S. 1971, 3166
Boyce, J. S. Jr. 599, 3808
— and Stegall, W. A., Jr. 3165
Boye, C. *see* Egund, K. F.
Boyer, W. D. 3958
Braathe, P. 3001, 3256
Bradley, D. E., and Juniper, B. E. 96
Bradley, G. A. 2030, 4487
Bradner, M. 3509
Braeuer, J. 2210, 2584
Bramble, W. C. *see* Byrnes, W. R.
— *see* Worley, D. P.
Bramhall, G. *see* Conners, W. M.
Brammanis, L. 4586
Brandl, M. *see* Lindner, A.
Brandstetter, H. 1999
Brandstrom, A. J. F. 3664
Brandt, H. 1099
Braun, E. L. 2830
Braun, H., and Hubbes, M. 625
Braun, J. C., and Patton, E. L. 2536
Braun, R. 2120, 3275, 3685
Brauns, F. E. *see* Adamik, K.
Brauns, O. 2274
Bray, D. F. 683, 3114, 3196
Bray, J. R., and Curtis, J. T. 2832
Brazier, J. D. 4736
Breadon, R. E. 4603
— *see* Allison, G. W.
Bremekamp, C. E. B. 2773
Brenan, J. P. M. 141, 2761
Brendel, M. *see* Sandermann, W.
Brender, E. V. 2970
— and Hodges, C. S. 569
Brennejzen, B. 4391
Brentlinger, P. D. 1050
Brereton, J. le G. 2059, 2679
Bretz, T. W. 4393
— and Buchanan, W. D. 601
— and Jones, T. W. 600
Breyer, M. G., and Banks, C. H. 3448
Brian, P. W. 76, 3822
Brian, R. C., Homer, R. F., and Stubbs, J. 3126
Briggs, G. E., and Robertson, R. N. 76
Brimblecome, A. R. 4492
Brinar, M. 3989
Brinkman, K. A. 2784, 2787
— *see* Krajicek, J. E.
— *see* Little, E. L. Jr.
Briscoe, C. B. 777–8
— and Ferrill, M. D. 4635
— Guillory, G. R., and Burchfield, O. K. 4590
— and Stout, C. W. 4115
Brizicky, G. K. *see* Stern, W. L.
Broadbent, L. 1329
Broadfoot, W. M. 3783
Brobakken, P. 246

Brock, G. R. 2354
Brodzikowski, W. 4092
Broeshart, H. 40, 1868
Bronchi, P. 3159
Brouwers, L. 1307
Browicz, K. 134
Brown, A. A. *see* Funk, I. C.
Brown, A. G. *see* Cromer, D. A. N.
Brown, C. L., and Gifford, E. M. 3829
Brown, G. D., and Millman, R. N. 4265
Brown, G. S. 5078
Brown, J. M. B. 265
Brown, L. G. 1009
Brown, N. R., and Clark, R. C. 679, 4483
— *see* Clark, R. C.
Brown, R. L. *see* Stoesz, A. D.
Brown, W. H. 3374
Browne, F. L. 3415
— and Simonson, H. C. 2272
Browning, B. L., and Sell, L. O. 1190
Bruce, H. D. 1079, 3404
Brückmann, H. H. 1619
Brückmann, J. J. 167
Bruk, A. C. 1166
Brunet, R.-L. 874
Bruns, H. 663–4, 2086
— and Schrader, A. 659
Bruns, V. F., Rasmussen, L. W., and Wolfe, H. H. 563
Brusquini, P. F. 1159
Bruun, H. H., and Slungaard, S. 3392
Bryan, W. C. 4964
Bryce, M. J. 2862
Bryndum, H. 2111, 3002
Bubeník, A. *see* Řeřábek, J.
Buchanan, W. D. 602
— *see* Bretz, T. W.
Bucher, G. E. 2052
Bucher, H. 2494
Buchholz, E. 1229, 2623, 3395, 3714, 5007
Buchinger, M., and Falconer, R. 1466, 2765
Buckhorn, W. J., and Lauterbach, P. G. 678
Buckland, D. C., and Kuijt, J. 2100
— Redmond, D. R., and Pomerleau, R. 3100
Budowski, G. 223, 1566, 2563
— *see* Holdridge, L. R.
Buell, M. F., and Niering, W. A. 1552
— *see* McCormick, J.
Buff, J. 1451–2, 2886
Bugge, O. J. 1138
Buglaj, B. M. 1135
Buijtenen, J. P. van, Joranson, P. N., and Einspahr, D. W. 3859
Bujinovič, M. *see* Blagojevič, D.
Bullard, W. E., Luca, P. de, and Messines, J. 1323
Bu'lock, J. D., Jones, E. R. H., and Turner, W. B. 1090
Bune, A. J. 1051, 3493
Bunuševac, T. 3791
Burchfield, O. K. *see* Briscoe, C. B.
Burchill, R. T. *see* Martin, J. T.
Burckhardt 1622, 1712
Burger, D. 1241
Burgess, H. J. *see* Menon, P. K. B.
Burkart, A. 4008
Burnackij, D. P. *et al.* 4216
Burnet, D., and Pfeiffer, J. R. 3599
Burns, P. Y. 4381
Buro, A., and Becker, G. 2417
Burpee, C. M. 4919
Burr, G. O. 76
Burridge, M. S., and Soane, G. E. 4850
— *see* Knight, R. A. G.
Burschel, P. 1894, 3132, 3952, 4372
Burstall, S. W. 4609
Burton, D., and Barat, S. K. 1184
Burton, G. W. *see* Halls, L. K.
Burtt, B. D. [*Revised by* Welch, J. R.] 2747
Burzyński, J. 3188
Busch, F. E. *see* Mombächer, R.
Buschhoff, W. 5075
Bushnell, W. R. 2439
Buszewicz, G., and Holmes, G. D. 319, 334
— *see* Holmes, G. D.
Buteler, M. S., and Fotheringham, J. 2934
Buthaud, E. 2592
Butin, H. 622, 1470, 1934
Butler, G. M. 2437
Butovitsch, V. 673
Butzke, 2834
Byram, G. M. 4350
Byrne, J. *see* Morgan, F. D.
Byrnes, W. R., Bramble, W. C., and Worley, D. P. 4384
Byrnes, W. R. *see* Worley, D. P.

Čabart, J., and Vodička, F. 643
Cabell, R. 3515
Cable, D. R. 3141, 4625
Caborn, J. M. 1765
Cafley, J. D. 4428
Cahusac, A. B. 824
Cain, S. A. *et al.* 2854
Callaham, R. Z., and Hasel, A. A. 3845
Callahan, K. L. 1980
Callin, G. 3000, 4133
Calton, W. E. *see* Vail, J. W.
Camefort, H. 2712
Cameron, R. J. 4345
Campana, R. J. 4393
Campbell, K. G. *see* Hadlington, P.
Campbell, O. F. 4881
Campbell, R. A. 1440, 2179
Campbell, R. S. 3808
Campbell, S. 718
Campbell, W. A., and Verrall, A. F. 4394
Canaway, G. 1016
Cannon, J. F. M., and Cannon, M. 208
Cannon, M. *see* Cannon, J. F. M.
Cantiani, M. 2161, 2373
Cantrell, J. O. *see* Tryon, E. H.
Capecki, Z. 3250
Čapek, M. 4565
— Obrtel, R., and Weiser, J. 4514
— Zwölfer, H. 4515
Capelli, M. 1365
Capretti, C. 596
Carbonnier, C. 1736
Carev, B. S. *see* Krečetov, I. V.
Carlquist, S. 3876, 3878, 4735
Carlson, M. C. 2775
Carlsson, K. E. 4994
Carmichael, E. *see* Etheridge, D. E.
Carmichael, R. L. 2967
— and Dick, J. 2964
Carne, P. B. 3241
Carniaţschi, A. *see* Rubţov, S.
Carow, J., and Ruth, R. H. 1823
Carr, D. R. 1052
Carreras, A. de las 231
Carrier, J. M. 2601
Carron, L. T. *see* Cromer, D. A. N.
Carruthers, J. F. S. 4878
— and Soane, G. E. 4847
Carter, J. C. 4393
Carter, M. C., and Chappell, W. E. 1903
Carter, R. M., *see* Page, R. H.
Cartwright, J. B. *see* Truman, R.
Carvell, K. L. 1757
Čaščin, L. Ja. 4284
Casey, R. R. *see* Mitchell, G. H.
Cash, E. K., and Waterman, A. M. 1977
Catrina, I., and Moisiuc, G. 191
— *see* Georgescu, C. C.
— *see* Lupe, I.
Cavaco, A. 135, 2766–7
Cavestany y de Anduaga, R. [Editor] 1322
Cayford, J. H. 243
Ceballos, G. 3212
Ceballos y Fernandez, L. 3872
Čeljadinova, A. I. 1502
Cel'niker, Ju. L. 1349
Čerčes, H. A. *see* Bardyšev, I. I.
Cermak, F. 2202
Černikov, F. S. 14
Cernjavski, P., and Marinov, M. 2839
Cerny 3040
Cervera Ibañez, J. M. 3261
Chadwick, L. C., and Chambers, W. D. 4369
Chakravarti, D., Chakravarti, R. N., and Ghose, R. 2531
Chakravarti, R. N. *see* Chakravarti, D.
Chambers, W. D. *see* Chadwick, L. C.
Champetier, G., *see* Parisot, A.
Champion, Sir H. G. 1247–8
Champsoloix, R. 2780
Chandler, W. G. 1142
Chang, K. T., and Wang, F. H. 1376
Chapman, J. A. *see* Atkins, M. D.
— *see* Farris, S. H.
Chapman, J. D. 132
Chappell, W. E. *see* Carter, M. C.
Chappuis, J. B. 2194
Chardin, A. 981, 4823
Charvát, K. *see* Čapek, M.
Chaudhry, G. R. 3811
Chaudri, I. I. 127, 3638
Chaudhuri, K. N. 2873
Chauhan, N. S. *see* Krishnaswami, S.
Chausson, J. S. *see* Richard, F.
Cheadle, V. I. *see* Esau, K.
Chen, C. L. 2255, 4746
Chen, C. S. 1281
Cheng, T. C. 2251
— and Wei, K. Y. 2249
Chennaveeraiah, M. S. *see* Mahabalé T. S.

Chernyshev [Černyšev], A. I. *see* Biryukov [Birjukov], V. A.
Chezeau, *see* Jacques-Félix, H.
Chiang, W. Y. *see* Liu, L.
Chilcote, W. 382
Childerhose, R. J. 2045
Childs, T. W. *see* Hunt, J.
Ching, K. K. 203
Ching, T. M. 4091
Chiper, I., Pavelescu, I. M., and Rouă, C. 4710
Chiriţa, C. D. *et al.* 797
Chisman, H. H., and Lylo, N. 2753
Chitwood, B. G., and Esser, R. P. 745
Chládek, G., and Schlaghamerský, A. 4325
Choate, G. A. 825
Chopra, I. C. *see* Handa, K. L.
Choudhury, J. K. 3632
Choudhury, T. G. *see* Harmsen, L.
Chouinard, L. 2709
Chow, C., and Yang, Y.-C. 2118
Chowdhary, M. *see* Prakash, M.
Chowdhury, K. A., and Ghosh, S. S. 3594
— *et al.* 2325
Chrismer, R. F., and Hart, C. A. 4877
Christiansen, H. *see* Barner, H.
Christie, J. M. *see* Evans, W. R.
— *see* Waters, W. T.
Chudziński, Z. *see* Perkitny, T.
Churchill, E. D., and Hanson, H. C. 2829
Cieslar, R. 229, 4014
Čigurjaeva, A. A., and Skidanova, E. A. 3971
Ciolan, N. *see* Enescu, V.
Clapp, W. F., and Kenk, R. 1095
Clar, C. R. 3335
Clark, D. H. 3372
Clark, E. C. 4524
Clark, F. B. 4135
Clark, J. W. 3566
Clark, R. C., and Brown, N. R. 4482
— *see* Brown, N. R.
Clark, W. P. 4966
Clarke, B. 3667
Clarke, C. D. 3807
Clarke, E. H., and Knauss, A. C. 2379
Clarkson, M. R. 527
Clausen, J. J. 1550
Clear, T. *see* McKay, R.
Clegg, W. 2470
Clements, R. W. 3026
Clendenning, K. A. 76
Clepper, H. 3708
Cleveland, M. L. *see* Hamilton, D. W.
Clews, J. 4235
Clicheroux, E. 2567
Clifford, N. 902
Cline, A. C. *see* Lutz, R. J.
Clonaru, A. 115
— *see* Ocskay, S.
Coaldrake, J. E., and Haydock, K. P. 4010
Coates Palgrave, O. H. *et al.* 3870
Coats, M. W. *see* Kreider, C. M.
Cobb, B. C. 3043
Cobb, F. W. 2135, 3253
Cobley, L. S. 3862
Cochet, J. 4195
Čočieva, M. M. 3425
Cockcroft, R. 1057
Cockerill, J. 1927
Codaccioni, M. 94, 3831
Cofin, Z. S. 4289
Coggeshall, R. G. 1667
Cohen, L. I., and Waters, C. W. 609
Cointat, M. 1573, 4024
Coiseur, J. 4852
Cole, D. W. *et al.* 2633
— *see* Wilde, S. A.
Cole, F. R. 102
Cole, T. J. S., and Roscoe, O. S. 4846
— *see* Miller, G.
Collander, R. 76
Collardet, J. 879
Collins, J. R. 833
Comben, A. J. 2294
Comes, I. C. 987
Čomić, B. 3160
Conklin, H. C. 1759
Conners, W. M., and Bramhall, G. 1065
Connola, D. P. *et al.* 1098
Conover, D. F. 429
Conrad, J. 112
Conroy, J. J. 1805
Consani, W. 2162
Constantinescu, A. 914
Constantinescu, N. 115, 4196
Conway, E. M. 3582
Cook, C. D. 2412
Cook, D. B., and Hamilton, W. J., Jr. 1993
Cook, J. A. *see* Mott, D. G.
— *see* Stark, R. W.
Cooke, P. T. *see* Hudson, L. S.
Cooke, W. H. *see* Frashour, R. G.
Coombe, D. E. 1278
Cooper, R. E. 1414, 4754
Cooper, R. W. 1444–5, 4041
Cooperrider, M. 3853
Copeland, O. L. *see* Woods, F. W.
Coppel, H. C. *see* Smith, B. C.
Corbet, P. S. 1096
Corti, R. 1456
— and Pavari, A. 1456
Costa, E. W. B. da, Aplin, T. E. H., and Tamblyn, N. 4936
— and Rudman, P. 4804
— *see* Tamblyn, N.
Costea, C., and Stegaru, M. 241
Costin, A. B. 1328
Costin, E. 184
Cottle, G. W. 303
Coudreau, *see* Savard
Coufal, J. W. 2364
Coulon, M. de 235, 2198, 2591
Coulter, J. K. 5056
Courtot, Y., and Baillaud, L. 2818, 3398
— *see* Baillaud, L.
Cousens, J. E. 4615
Cowan, R. S. 2764
Cowling, E. B. 2428, 2435
Cowling, R. L. 3465
Cox, H. A., and Johnston, D. R. 2221
Cozzo, D. 188, 296, 3668
— and Houtte, J. van 1710
Crafts, A. S. *see* Leonard, O. A.
Craig, F. W. *see* Gillespie, W. H.
Cram, W. H., and Worden, H. A. 1635, 3842
Cramer, H. H. 2019
— *see* Berger, H.
Cramer, O. P. 1878
Cranbrook, Earl of 1984
Cranch, R. C. 2503
Crawford, D. B. 3724
Creffield, C. V. 1164
Cristinzio, M., and Verneau, R. 1951
Critchfield, W. B. 1413
Crivellari, D. 4155
Cromer, D. A. N., and Brown, A. G. 835
— and Carron, L. T. 2116
— and Pawsey, C. K. 1695
Crooke, M. 719, 4571
— and Bevan, D. 731
Crosby, D. 4544
Crow, J. F. 1329
Cucchi, C. 1533
Culberson, W. L. 3974
Čumaevskaja, M. A. 1959
Cunningham, F. E. 1415
Cunningham, T. M. 1501
Cunningham van Someren, G. R. 555
Currier, H. B. *see* Esau, K.
Currier, R. A. 4879
Currò, P. 926, 2277–8, 2297
Curry, W. T. 1023, 4882
Curtis, J. T. *see* Bray, J. R.
Curtis, O. F. 1801
Curtis, R. O., and Rushmore, F. M. 2877
Cutting, S. G. *see* Mergen, F.
Cvetaeva, I. P. 3425

D. 887, 3366–7
Dabral, S. N. 1603
— *see* Krishnaswamy, V. S.
— *see* Puri, G. S.
Dąbrowski, M. J. 1377
Dąbrowski, T. 3931
Dadswell, H. E. 2329, 4812
— and Wardrop, A. B. 915
— Wardrop, A. B., and Watson, A. J. 2494
— *see* Stewart, C. M.
— *see* Wardrop, A. B.
— *see* Watson, A. J.
Dagnelie, P. 2137
Dahlberg, T. 3259
Dahm, H. P. 3608
Dahn, P. A. 1329
Dale, A. C., and Schmidt, J. L. 1039
Dale, F. A. 1068
Dale, W. T., and Attafuah, A. 4438
Dalskov, F. *see* Barner, H.
Dance, B. W. 3177
Danilov, M. D. 116
Dannecker, K. 5051
Dansereau, P., and Lems, K. 2820
Daragan, L. D. 4288
— *see* Kišinskij, M. I.
Darpoux, H., Ridé, M., and Bondoux, P. 1966
Das, B. M., and Rao, J. B. 1182
— *see* Rao, J. B.
— *see* Scaria, K. J.
— *see* Varma, M. K. U.
Daubenmire, R. 530
Daviault, L. 735
David, R. 456
— and Bernard-Dagan, C. 1359
— *et al.*

Davidenko, P. A., Švarc, E. Ja., and Baranov, K. G. 4902
Davidson, A. G. 1944
— and Redmond, D. R. 3157
Davidson, J. E. 1262
Davidson, R. W. 3421
— and Hinds, T. E. 4399
Davis, E. M. 2300, 2507, 3618
Davis, G. P. M. 3343
Davis, J. 2570
— *et al.* 3352
Davis, J. M. *see* Godwin, P. A.
Davis, J. R. 4383
Davis, K. P. 3115
Davison, E., Smuts, J. C., and Jones, R. 2572
Dawkins, H. C. 8, 779, 842, 3998
Day, M. W. 356, 425
Day, W. R. 4426
Dealey, D. S. 3353
Dean, H. S. 527
Decei, I. *see* Armăşescu, S.
— *see* Dissescu, R.
Decker, J. P., and Wetzel, B. F. 2700
Deetlefs, P. P. du T. 3265
Degos, G. 3020
DeGraaf, E. C. 3121
Deichmann, V. von 4252–3
— *see* Murmann, W.
Deighton, F. C. 130
Deines, G. 16
Delavault, R. 4808
Delfs, J. 2660–1
DeLong, T. S., and Nolder, C. R. 351
Delucchi, V. 4500
— Pschorn-Walcher, H., and Zwölfer, H. 4481
Demblon, J. 3695
Demčenko, K. V. 3456
Demidova, L. A. 3557
— *see* Sejdin, I. A.
Dengler, H. W. 3164
Dennler de la Tour, G. 2573
DenUyl, D. 3808
Denyer, W. B. G. 4930
Derr, J. 4134
Derr, H. J., and Enghardt, H. 3104
Devred, R. 4005
Devriend, A. J. *see* Scholz, H. F.
DeWhalley, A. J. 3010
DeWitt, J. B. 4393
Dhar, M. L. *see* Rastogi, R. P.
Dharmcharee, B. 3445
Dick, E. A. *see* Snell, W. H.
Dick, J., and Lawrence, W. H. 1686
— *see* Carmichael, R. L.
Dickey, E. E. 5009
Dickey, M. B. 2480
Dick-Peddie, W. A. 1516
Dickenson, T. A. 1008, 1010
Dickinson, F. E. 3359
Diedler, A. 2596
Dier, H. V. S. 845
Dierschke, F. 67
Dietrichs, H. H. 2402
Diller, J. D. 1964
Dillewijn, F. J. van 3322
Dils, R. E. 2656
Dimbleby, G. W. 197, 2977
Dimić, D. 2982
Dimock, E. J. 4137
— *see* Hunt, J.
Dingwall, A. R. 1915
Diniz, M. A. *see* Fernandes, A.
Dissescu, G. 743
Dissescu, R., Armăşescu, S., and Decei, I. 758
Dittmar, O. 4601
Dix, R. L. 1522
Djerassi, C. *see* Mors, W. B.
Dnyansagar, V. R. 1371
Doane, C. C. 4566
Dobromyslov, B. 1825
Doepner 4025
Dohr, A. W. 4758
— *see* Drow, J. T.
Doi, M. *see* Kawana, A.
Doi, O. *et al.* 4830
Dolgopolov, N. P., and Ščetinin, I. P. 4283
Dominik, J. 3575
Dommen, M. E. 1718, 2913
Donald, D. G. M. 1737
Donaubauer, E. 1978
Dondorf, W. 4068
Dons, H. 254
Doolittle, W. T. 793
Doran, W. L. 2941
Dordick, I. L., and Thuronyi, G. 1282
Dorland, R. M., Leask, F. A., and McKinney, J. W. 1150, 4983
Dorman, K. W. *see* Barber, J. C.
Doscher 2932
Dosen, R. C. *see* Kuntz, J. E.
— *see* Schenk, J. A.
— *see* Wilde, S. A.
Dosker, C. D., and Durst, S. H. 1031
Dosoudil, A. A. 3357
Dost, W. A. 3406, 3581
Doucerain, J. 3492
Douglas, D. R. 3116
Douty, C. J. 3617
Dowden, P. B. 2013
Dower, E. J., and Oakey, W. E. 989
Dowson, W. J. 1921
Doyle, D. V. 3531
Doyle, J. 2711
Doyle, J. A. 3334
— and Bender, F. 2499
Drake, C. R., Kuntz, J. E., and Riker, A. J. 3168, 3170
Drees, E. M. 3719, 3793
Drees, H., and Schwitulla, H. 703
Drekhsler [Drehsler], M. M. *see* Kuosman, V. V.
Drift, J. van der *see* Goor, C. P. van
Drinić, P. 4617
Drinkwater, M. H. 434, 4162
Drooz, A. T. 3200, 4579
Drow, J. T., Dohr, A. W., and Bellosillo, S. 2290
— Markwardt, L. J., and Youngquist, W. G. 4788
Dubois, L. 370
Duchaufour, P. 1297, 2094
Ducke, A. 1425, 3893
Duda, E. J. 682, 3101, 3198
Duff, G. H., and Nolan, N. J. 4645
Duff, G. M. S. *see* Taylor, W. A.
Duffy, E. A. J. 1333
Dugelay, A. 892, 3661
Dull, G. G. 1195
Duman, M. G. 3833
Dumitrescu, N. S., Andriano, D., and Boiciuc, M. 1113
Dümlein, H. 4104
Dun, D. B. 389
Dunaev, A. F., and Baljasnikov, Ju. M. 4871
Duncan, D. P. *et al.* 701
— and Hodson, A. C. 4525
— *see* Scott, D. H.
Dunger, W. 2651
Dunkin, J., and Postlethwaite, S. N. 3832
Dupont, W. 3843, 4845
Dupu, M. 938
Durland, W. D. 3689
Dürr, F., and Egner, K. 4923
Durrieu, G. 633
Durst, S. H. *see* Dosker, C. D.
Duteil, H. *see* Venet, J.
Duthie, D. W. 555
Duval, M. 2545
Dwyer, J. D. 2763
Dyksterhuis, E. J. 222
Dyrness, C. T., and Youngberg, C. T. 1287

Eades, H. W. 4751
— and Roff, J. W. 1091
Ealy, R. P. 2697
Eason, W. J. 4876
Eaton, C. B. 2077
Ebel, B. *see* Speers, C. F.
Ebeling, F. 1560
Ebeling, W., and Pence, R. J. 2460, 4951
Echols, R. M. 4742
Eckert, K.-H. 2110
— and Rehschuh, D. 1833
— *see* Hilf, H. H.
Edamatsu, N., and Hiari, S. 3595
— and Ohira, Y. 991, 4828
— *see* Saito, Y.
Edlin, H. L. 1207, 5016, 5022
— *see* Rouse, G. D.
Edlund, E., and Lundgren, N. 466
Edwards, C. 377
Edwards, M. B. 158
Edwards, M. V. 305
— and Holmes, G. D. 400
Efimov, G. V., and Stepanov, N. N. 2475
Egner, K. 3476
— *see* Dürr, F.
Egund, K. F., and Boye, C. 3577
— and Jørgensen, E.1084
— *see* Boye, C.
Egusa, Y. *see* Koide, S.
Ehrenberg, C., and Gustafsson, Å. 1387
Ehrhart, E. O. 233
Ehwald, E. 29, 3934
Eichbaum, K. 1863
Eichel, G. H. 1577, 2123
Eichhorn, O. 4478–9
— *see* Merker, E.
Eichler 5061
Eidmann, E. 3276
Eidmann, H. 3223
Eidt, D. C., and Sippell, W. L. 4498
Einarsson, T. 200
Einola, J. 3333
Einsphar, D., and Schlafke, D. 321
— *see* Buijtenen, J. P. van
Eisenhauer, G. 857
Eklund, B. 807
Eklund, R. 518
Eldridge, K. G. 4415, 4924

Elgee, D. E. *see* Bird, F. T.
Eliašberg, M. G. 3425
Elliot, G. K. *see* Kennedy, R. W.
Ellis, M. B. 1405
Elorrieta Artaza, J. *see* Philippis, A. de
Elsner, E. 2546
Elsner, F. 4666
Elwell, H. M. 1898
Ely, J. B. *et al.* 548
Emerton, H. W. 908, 2494
Emrović, B. 4606, 4650
Endo, H. *see* Nishimura, A.
Ene, N. 115, 2014
— and Tudor, I. 2062
Enescu, V., and Ciolan, N. 278
— and Enescu, V. 336
— and Furnica, H. 277
Engelhard, A. W. 608
Engelhardt, N. T. 589
Enghardt, H. *see* Derr, H. J.
English, L. L., and Snetsinger, R. 3251
Engstler 3276
Enright, L. J. 2947
Entrican, A. R. 1216, 1251
Enzell, C., and Erdtman, H. 2318
Eraslan, I. 3307, 3315, 4643
Erdeši, J. 2484
Erdtman, H., and Topliss, J. G. 2317
— *see* Enzell, C.
Eren, T. 3713
Erickson, E. C. O. *see* Lindgren, R. M.
— *see* Luxford, R. F.
Erkin, K. 3272
Ernst, W. 4068
Ernstson, M. 580
[Erskine Childers] 1213
Ersov, M. F. 537
Erteld, W. 800, 2139
— and Kräuter, G. 1574
Es 2275, 2371, 3537, 3619
Esau, K., Currier, H. B., and Cheadle, V. I. 76
Escarpita, H. A. *see* Sanchez Mejorada, N.
Eschner, A. R., Jones, B. O., and Moyle, R. C. 32
Es'kin, B. I. *see* Kraevoj, S. Ja.
Essed, F. E. 2113
Esser, R. P. *see* Chitwood, B. G.
Esteve y Vera, A. 4023
Etheridge, D. E. 590, 1945–6, 2441, 3158
— and Carmichael, E. 1936, 3151
Evans, J. O. *see* Gardner, J. C. M.
Evans, T. C. *see* Roth, E. R.
Evans, W. R., and Christie, J. M. 2160
Evelyn, S. R. 2522
Everts, A. B. 3124
Evrard, R. 332
Ewan, H. G. 2084, 3191
Exell, A. W. 1548
Eygenraam, J. A. 1340, 4439

Fabricatore, J. A. 571–2, 1922
Fadeev, A. D. 4217
Fagel, G. 2674
Fahey, D. J. *see* Keller, E. L.
Fahey, M. D., and Kurth, E. F. 1188
Fairclough, R., and Thomson, W. E. F. 4230
Falcone, R. *see* Buchinger, M.
Fang, Y.-H. *see* Tsing, T.
Fanta, B. *see* Kessl, J.
Fanta, J., and Polnar, M. 2935
Farrar, J. L. *see* Fraser, J. W.
Farris, S. H., and Chapman, J. A. 3238
Farský, O. 4344
Faulkner, R. 353, 391, 4112
— and Aldhous, J. R. 342
Faure, J., Jr. 3808
Faust, E. 1797
Fechner, G. H. 3840, 5045
Fedkiw, J. *see* Graves, P. F.
Fedorovici, C. 497, 517
— and Mutică, C. 502
Fedyšin, N. P. *see* Koperin, F. I.
Feihl, A. O. *see* Peterson, R. W.
Feinbrun, N. *see* Parag, Y.
Felicetta, V. F., and McCarthy, J. L. 2310
Fenili, G. A. 3218
Fenton, R. H., and Berry, F. H. 4409
— *see* Banks, W. G.
Fenton, R. T. 3757
Fenzahn, F. *see* Golbs, H.
Ferenczy, L., and Gracza, L. 3646
Ferens, P. S. 1912
Fergus, C. L., and Stambaugh, W. J. 1954
— and Wharton, D. C. 4421
Ferguson, E. R. 552, 2898
Ferguson, K. V. M. 1591, 2561
Ferguson, R. H., and McGuire, J. R. 3690
— *see* Griswold, N. B.
Fernandes, A., and Diniz, M. A. 3892
Fernandes, C. Taveira, 2791, 3163
Ferree, M. J., Shearer, T. D., and Stone, E. L., Jr. 4629
Ferrill, M. D. *see* Briscoe, C. B.
Fessel, F. 2353, 3537
Fest, W. 454
Feucht, O. 5020
Fielding, J. M. 1392, 1498
— and Nicholson, D. I. 104
Filho, Al Coimbra *see* Magnanini, A.
Filho, A. Mattos *see* Milanez, F. R.
Filimonov, V. P., *see* Selivanov, P. A.
Filip, V. 2463
Filipek, Z. 5003
Filló, Z. *see* Sárkány, S.
Finch, H. D. S. 2107, 2117
Finkel, M. 1147
Finn, R. F., and Limstrom, G. A. 715
Finnegan, R. J. 2081
Finnis, J. M. *see* McKell, C. M.
Fisher, C. E. 3142
Fisher, R. C. 1102
Fishwick, R. W. 2180
Fletchall, O. H. 4379
Fletcher, P. W., and McDermott, R. E. 163
Flieger, B. W. 694
Florenzano, G. 1296
Fobes, E. W. 2339
Fonkin, V. F. 992, 2342
Ford, C. 1164
Ford Robertson, F. C. 1246
Forsslund, K.-H. 737
Foster, A. A., and Harrison, R. P. 698
— *see* Miller, J. H.
Foster, R. E. 2098
Foster, R. W. 2150
Fotheringham, J. *see* Buteler, M. S.
Fougerousse 2453
Fournols, J. 4693
Fowler, M. E., and Berry, F. H. 3178
Fox, N. F., and Johnson, R. 4388
Fraedrich, K. 2217
Francis, D. A. 822, 2165
Frančišković, S. 3288
Francke-Grosmann, H. 3800
Franclet, A. 2737
François, T. 5060
Frank, B. *see* Harper, V. L.
Franz, H. 414, 1719, 1720
Franz, J. 2028, 2046
— and Wellenstein, G. 3208
— *see* Karafiat, H.
Franz, N. C. 995
Fraser, D. A. 17, 18, 1811
— *see* Ghent, A. W.
Fraser, J. W., and Farrar, J. L. 172
Frashour, R. G., Cooke, W. H., and Overholser, J. L. 1035
Frean, D. H. 1118
Frediani, D. 3220
Freeland, F. D., Jr. 53
Frei, E. 3773
Frei, S., and Barth, R. 3680
— *see* Barth, R.
French, D. W. *see* Hossfeld, R. L.
— *see* Santamour, F. S.
Freni, C. 193
Freudenberg, K., and Knof, L. 3431
Freyre, R. H. *see* Kennard, W. C.
Frey-Wyssling, A. 2245, 2494
Frezzi, M. J. 4413
Friday, W. H. *et al.* 4888
Friedrich, A. G. 3350
Friedrich, R. 1998
Fries, R. E. 1421
Fritsch, K. 1482
Fritz, E. 3874
Fröhlich, H. J. 304, 1675, 4122, 4372
Fromantin, J. 1896
Fromme, G. 3696
Frömming, E. 3802
Frydman, I. 181
Frydman, L. *see* Stewart, C. M.
Fryxell, P. A. 185
Fuchs, G. 415
Fuchs, P. 1021
Fujibayaschi, M. 484
Fujii, T. 2599
Fujimoto, Y. *see* Kawana, A.
Fukada, E. *et al.* 2327
Fukarek, P. 151, 1795, 3906
Fukazawa, K. *see* Yazawa, K.
Fukuda, Y. *see* Minami, Y.
Fukuhara, T. 3504
Fukuhara, Y. 3504
Fukuyama, M., and Kadita, S. 3520
Funiciello, M. *see* Giulimondi, G.
Funk, D. T. 2782
Funk, I. C., and Brown, A. A. 3123
Furnica, H. *see* Enescu, V.
Fuse, G. *see* Nishimoto, K.
Fushimi, T. *see* Yamada, T.

Gäbler, H. 2003, 4532
Gabriel, W. J. 3846
— *see* Wright, J. W.
Gadd, O. 2436
Gagnotto, A. V. 570
Gaines, E. M., Kallander, H. R. and Wagner, J. A. 4364
Gajlis, Ja. Ja. 3981
Gallant, M. N., 2201, 3342
Gambi, G. 1456
Gambogi, P. 1083
Gan, P. A. 282
Gardiner, L. M. 2063
Gardiner, W. R. 3782
Gardner, C. A. 1423
Gardner, I. C. 2809
Gardner, J. A. F. *see* Barton, G. M.
— *see* MacLean, H.
Gardner, J. C. M. 62, 1335, 3187
— and Evans, J. O. 716
Gardner, R. C. B. 1262
Garman, E. H. 2794
Garner, R. J. *see* Hatcher, E. S. J.
Garrett, S. D. 593
Garrison, H. J. 2716
Gärtner, E. 2880
Garudamma, G. K. 1372
Gasanov, B. I. 3768
Gast, A. 4372
Gathy, P. 1384
Gauch, H. G. 76
Gauchotte, J. 3579
Gäumann, E., and Naef-Roth, S. 628
Gauss, R. 674, 4499, 4941
Gavigan, H. 4047
Gay, F. J. *et al.* 2459
Gaylord, G., and Roe, E. I. 3119, 3120
Gebhardt, H. W. 5073
Geissbühler, H., and Skoog, F. 2740
Gellert, E. 2534
Gemperli, L. 5062
Genduso, P. 676
Genèves, L. 173
Gensman, L. R. 2340
Genty 5014
George, E. J. 445
— *et al.* 4214
George, J. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Georgescu, C. C., and Catrina, I. 82
— and Mocanu, V. 582
— Mocanu, V. G., and Catrina, I. 81
— and Nițu, G. 80
— and Petrescu, M. 581
Georgiev, Ž. 4672
Georgopoulos, A. 113
Gerber, R. 668
Gerberg, E. J. 64
Gerhold, H. D. 3023
Germain, R. 4002
Gerola, F. M., and Barbesino, M. 1361–2
Gerry, E., and Kryn, J. M. 894
Gersonde, M. 2402
Gessel, S. P. 4102
— and Shareeff, A. 417
— *see* Steinbrenner, E. C.
Geul, H. 4819
Gevorkiantz, S. 791
Ghelmeziu, N. *see* Pana, G. I.
Ghent, A. W., Fraser, D. A., and Thomas, J. B. 253
Gheorghe, A. B. 1130
Gheorghe, M., Cornea, J., and Ailincăi, M. 4711
Ghori, Y. M. 1177
Ghose, R. *see* Chakravarti, D.
Ghosh, S. S. 4747, 4811
— and Rao, K. R. 2263
— and Shahi, R. 1370
— *see* Chowdhury, K. A.
Giacobbe, A. 217
Giban, J. 1982
Gibson, A. L. 728
Gibson, I. A. S. 573, 579
Gibson, J. M. 1257
Giddens, J. E. *see* Miller, J. H.
Giecewicz, T. *see* Prosiński, S.
Gieruszyński, T. 3271
Gieseking, E. 1054, 3555
Gifford, E. M. *see* Brown, C. L.
Gigov, A. 1512, 1539
Gilbert, O. J. W. *see* Bocock, K. L.
Giljarov, M. S. 1315
Gill, E. D. 1884
Gillardin, J. 4001
Gillespie, W. H., and Craig, F. W. 4420
Gillham, J. K., and Timell, T. E. 3439
Gillot, J. 370
Gilmour, E. F. 65
Gilmour, J. R. *see* Kirby, C. L.
Gimingham, C. H., and Boggie, R. 1517
Gingrich, S. F. *see* Beers, T. W.
Giordano, E. 1677
Giordano, G. 1047, 1575, 4014
— *et al.* 3383
Girod, J. 2641
Giulimondi, G., Funiciello, M., and Arru, G. M. 1295
Gjems, O. *see* Bonnevie-Svendsen, C.
Glas, H. 495
Gläser, H. 1798
Glaser, T., Grzeczyński, T., and Stolarski, P. 3489
Glaudemans, C. P. J., and Timell, T. A. 3436–8
Glavač, V. 3987
Glocker, K., and Krüssmann, G. 3112
Gløersen, F. 3003
Gneist, A. 1013
Gockerell, E. C. 2112
Godman, R. M. 1437, 1583
Godwin, P. A., Jaynes, H. A., and Davis, J. M. 720
— *see* Jaynes, H. A.
Goes, E. da S. Reis 2927
Goggans, J. F. 613
Göhre, K. 455, 4014
— and Götze, H. 935
Gøhrn, V. 1616–7
Goławski, S. 3399
Golbs, H., and Fenzahn, F. 1160
Golfari, L. 166
Goloskokov, V. P. 3904
Golubeva, L. V. 1514
Gomez, C. E. *see* Zubieta, G.
Gonik, A. A. *see* Beljaev, S.
— *see* Urbanovič, A. K.
Gonzalez de Moya, M. *see* Barbour, R.
Goo, M. 1504
Gooch, R. M. *see* Olson, G. E.
Goodacre, E. S. 413
Goodman, P. D. 3808
Goodman, R. N. 4393
Goor, C. P. van 1724
— and Laar, A. van 4163
— Zonderwijk, P., and Drift, J. van der 3129
— *see* Schelling, J.
Göpfert 4025, 4666
Gordon, W. A. 843
Gordon-Gray, C. G. 2521
Gorrie, R. M. 1327, 4327
Gorskov, M. I. *et al.* 3498
Gösele, K. 3533
Gösswald, K. 656–8, 4459
— and Kloft, W. 660
Goswami, P. C. 1708
Gothe, H. 669
— and Schmier, H. 4106
Goto, T. 4785
Gottlieb, O. R. *see* Mors, W. B.
Gottschalk, C. 734
Gottstein, J. W. *see* Plomley, K. F.
Götze, H. *see* Göhre, K.
Gould, E. M., Jr. 2109
Gouveia, A. J. Soares de, and Guimarães, J. A. Monteiro 4540
Gračanin, Z. 2646
Gracza, L. *see* Ferenczy, L.
Gradwell, G. R. 684
Graf, A. *see* Kratzl, K.
Grafe, H., and Kienitz, E. 2586
Grah, R. F. *see* Zivnuska, J. A.
Graham, B. F., Jr., and Rebuck, A. L. 4173
Graham, D. P. 4587
Graham, K. *see* Werner, A. E.
Graham, M. W. R. de V. 1336
Graham, P. H. 3596
Graham, R. A. 2771–2
Graham, R. D. 1064, 1109
— and Miller, D. J. 1072
— *see* Miller, D. J.
Graham, S. A., and Mason, R. R. 4542
— *see* Satterlund, D. R.
Graj, L. *see* Wnuk, M.
Grandgirard, A., and Moreau, R. 3923
— *see* Tronchet, A.
Grandjean, A. J., and Laar, A. van 1563
Grandvaux *see* Barbosa, L. A.
Graniti, A. 750
Grano, C. X. 1752, 2142, 2908, 3007, 4089
Grant, J. 2494
Grant, J. S. 51
Granquist, D. P. 2306
Grasso, V. 616, 632, 2096
Gratkowski, H. J. 4038
Gratzl, A., and Wallpach, G. 4883
Graves, P. F., Hamilton, L. S., and Fedkiw, J. 2897
Gray, D. W. 1816
Gray, H. R. 2550
Gray, V. R. 4809–10
Grayburn, A. W. 4342
Grayson, A. J. *see* Hummel, F. E.
Grebenščikov, O. 3975
Green, A. W., and Neebe, D. J. 310
Green, G. W., Baldwin, W. F., and Sullivan, C. R. 2040
Green, R. G., and Wood, R. F. 393
Greenbank, D. O. 691
Greene, J. T., and Reines, M. 2954
— *see* Reines, M.

Greene, S. *see* Stern, W. L.
Greenidge, K. N. H. 76
Greenway, G. H. *see* Wilson, A. K.
Gregory, P. 555
Gregory, R. A. 194, 790, 1449
Greguss, P. 4737
Grehov, G. F. *see* Kozlov, A. I.
Greim, W. 4889
Greiss, G. 1845
Grenning, V. 1559
Greth, J. W. 1743
Griffin, D. M. 343
Griffin, O. G. 59
Griffioen, K. 4014
Griffith, A. L. 350, 354, 359, 387–8, 1074, 4627
— *see* Howland, P.
Griffiths, J. F. 3745
Grimshaw, J. E. 4358
Gringan, A. T. 3807
Grips 3537
Griswold, N. B., and Ferguson, R. H. 3691
Grobler, J. H. 4491
Grochowski, J. 3264
Groenewoud, H. van *see* Hord, H. H. V.
Groh, R. 481
Grose, R. J. 1586, 1645
Grosert, J. E. *see* Newall, R. J.
Gross, S. K. *see* Arlt, H. G.
Grossmann, H. 782, 813
Groth, O. 4025
Grover, P. N. 4910
Grudzinskaja, I. A. 2265
Grüneberg, H., and Schlüter, H. 3976
Grüneklee, H. G. 2610, 3076
Gruschow, G., and Trousdell, K. B. 4406
Gruschwitz, U. 5050
Grzeczyński, T. 3412
— *see* Glaser, T.
Guard, A. T. *see* LaCroix, J. D.
Güde, H. 4621
Guernsey, F. W. 2469
— *see* Gunn, D. C.
Guerreiro, G. 3677
Guerreiro, M. Gomes 2792
Guha, S. R. D. 4976
Guilkey, P. C. 2788, 4012
Guillemain-Gouvernel, J. 2303
— and Heuzé, J. 4906
Guillien, Y. 2826
Guillory, G. R. *see* Briscoe, C. B.
Guilloteau, J. 1887
Guimarães, J. A. Monteiro *see* Gouveia, A. J. Soares de
Guimarães, R. Foot 1697
Guitard, M. 3674
Guitton, Y. 1356
Gukasjan, A. B. 4523
Gulledge, E. L. *see* Odom, J. J.
Gunn, D. C., and Guernsey, F. W. 3073
Günther, H. 1599, 1655
— and Morgeneyer, W. 341, 405
Gupta, A. C. 407
Gupta, B. 2254
Gupta, M. 1564, 5072
Gupta, P. R. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Gupta, V. N., and Seshadri, T. R. 971
Gurr, L. 2060
Gurumani, O. N. *see* Nair, N. B.
Gurvitch, J. E. 2434
Gusev, K. F. *see* Beršadskij, A. L.
Gustafsson, Å. *see* Ehrenberg, C.
— *see* Simak M.
Guttenberg, S., and Perry, J. D. 1017
Guyot, A. L., and Malençon, G. 123
Gužev, Ju. L. 3967
Györfi, J. 1958
Gysel, L. W. 317, 1744

H., H. 3077
H., R. 492
Haber, W. *see* Walter, H.
Hachenberg, F. 269, 4050
Hacskaylo, E. 2696
— *see* May, C.
Hacskaylo, J., and Goslin, W. E. 2696
Hadlington, P., and Campbell, K. G. 1101
Haeger, L. G. 2392
Hafić, V., and Obradović, O. 4748
Hafner, F. 506, 520, 1812, 3068, 4256
— *see* Mégille, X. de
— *see* Steinlin, H. J.
Hagberg, E. 769
Hagenzieker, F. 2636
Häggström, B. 4142
Hahn, G. G. 598
Hailey, Lord 2543
Hair, J. B., and Beuzenberg, E. J. 3861
Håkansson, A. 93, 1401
Hakkarainen, A. E. 3081
Halaj, J. 4589
Halblützel, H. 4275
Haley, C. 1382
Hall, I. G. 1519
Hall, N. 5
— and Brown, A. G. 4014
— *see* Sims, W. G.
Hall, R. C. 3232
Hallin, W. E. 1442, 1446
Halls, L. K., Burton, G. W., and Southwell, B. L. 4218
Ham, A. M. *see* Hawker, L. E.
Hamada, R., and Hirochara, T. 3622
Hamaya, T. *see* Inokuma, T.
Hamilton, D. W., and Cleveland, M. L. 3649
Hamilton, J. R. 1696
Hamilton, L. S. 1050
— *see* Graves, P. F.
Hamilton, W. J., Jr. *see* Cook, D. B.
Hampel, R. 2140, 3098, 4326
Hampf, F. E. 755–6
Hancock, W. V. 2319
Handa, H. L. *see* Singh, T.
Handa, K. L., Chopra, I. C., and Sobti, S. N. 2538
Handel-Mazzetti, P. 4699
Hanf, M. 4372
Hanganu, C. 386
Hanmamedov, K. M. 4822
— Mamedov, B. K., and Rylova, L. I. 4775
Hann, R. A. 3597
Hansbrough, T., and Hollis, J. P. 2929
Hansen, H. L., and Johnson, R. R. 249
— *see* Ahlgren, C. E.
— *see* Krefting, L. W.
Hanson, H. C. 2831
— *see* Churchill, E. D.
Hanuš, S. *see* Říbal, M.
Hanzawa, M., and Satonaka, S. 2514
Harada, H. 3389
— Miyazaki, Y., and Wakashima, T. 4739
Haraguchi, T. 1089
Hărăstăşeanu, E. 2338
Hardee, J. H. 3669
Hardin, J. W. 1396, 2757
Harker, K. W. 1910
Harley, J. L., and Jennings, D. H. 3946
Harmsen, L., Bakshi, B. K., and Choudhury, T. G. 4934
Harper, V. L., Frank, B., and McQuilkin, W. E. 3748
Harradine, F. *see* Sotrie, R.
Harrer, H. 486
Harrington, T. A. 2963
Harris, A. C. 257, 1238, 1612
— and Nunn, G. W. M. 1215
Harris, A. S. 763
Harris, B. J. *see* Baker, H. G.
Harris, W. V. 3794, 4949
Harrison, R. P. *see* Foster, A. A.
Harrison-Smith, J. L. 2149
Harstad, F. L. 4997
Hart, C. A. 3521, 4880
— *see* Chrismer, R. F.
Härtel, W. *see* Zycha, H.
Hartig, W. *see* André, F.
Hartman, L. A., and Asenjo Gutierrez, P. 3354
Hartmann, F. 3755, 4657
Hartwell, H. D. *see* Kverno, N. B.
Harvey, G. M. 4427
Harvey, G. T. 2042
Harzmann, L. J. 2487
Hasdan, S. M. 3469–70
Hasegawa, M. 970
— Nakagawa, T., and Yoshida, S. 74
Hašek, J. 3184
Hasel, A. A. *see* Callaham, R. Z.
Haskell, H. H. 3478
Hasler, W. 4025
Hassenkamp 412
Hata, K., and Sogo, M. 1189
Hatano, K. 2694
Hatcher, E. S. J., and Garner, R. J. 362
Hathway, D. E., and Seakins, J. W. T. 2518
Hattemer 4028
Hauberg, P. 271
Hauff, R. 199
Haugberg, M., and Steenberg, K. 2698
Hausdörfer, H. D. 3953
Hausser, K. 1722, 4178
Háva, M. *see* Janků, I.
Hawker, L. E., and Ham, A. M. 1486
Hay, C. J. 4521
Hayashi, D. 3474
— and Suzuki, R. 3454
Hayashi, Y. *see* Aoshima, K.
Haydock, K. P. *see* Coaldrake, J. E.

Hayes, G. L., and Stein, W. I. 1968
Hearmon, R. F. S. 2271
— and Paton, J. M. 4769
— *see* Paton, J. M.
Hearon, W. M. 3612
Heddergott, H. 4518
Hedlin, A. F. 742, 3254, 3801
Hegbom, L. *see* Aulin-Erdtman, G.
Heger, A. 4031
Heggemann, J. *see* Keylwerth, R.
Heiberg, H. H. H. 272
Heikinheimo, O. 1595, 2595
Heikkenen, H. J. 2778
Heikurainen, L. 1848–9
Heimpel, A. M. *see* Kuhner, D. J.
Hein, W. 4689
Heinsdijk, D. 773, 4662
Heinselman, M. L. 150, 251, 4338
— *see* Voigt, G. K.
Heintz, R. H. 355
Heinze, H. 1067
Heislers, A. 4440
Heitmüller, H.-H. 1379
Hejazi, R. *et al.* 4864
Hejnowicz, A., and Hejnowicz, Z. 2732
Hejnowicz, Z. 1410
— *see* Hejnowicz, A.
Hejtmánek, J. 3914
Helge, K. 1162
— *see* Anderson, A. B.
Helgeson, E. A. 4367
Heller, R. C. *see* Aldrich, R. C.
— *see* Waters, W. E.
Helmers, U. *see* Söderlund, J. A.
Hely, P. C. *see* Mosse-Robinson, I.
Henriksen, A. B. 2881
Henriksen, H. A. 2183, 2880
Henry, J. E. 4671, 4980
— *see* Hutchinson, F. E.
Henry, P. W. T. 1746
Henson, F. T. 3345
Hepburn, G. A. 1097
Hepting, G. H. 4429
Heqvist, K.-J. 2678
Herber, R. 4071
Herbignat, A. 5025
Herbold, F. *see* Zycha, H.
Hering, E. M. 652–3, 3186
Herman, F. R. 3896
Herrbach, E. F. 4393
Herrerias, A. S. 225
Herring, H. G., Rudolph, V. J., and Lemmien, W. A. 4207
Herrmann-Erlee, M. P. M., and Lam, H. J. 1434
— and Royen, P. van 1435
Harting, B. 4569
Hertling, W. *see* Plath, E.
Heske, F., and Uslu, X. 3681–2
Hesse, P. R. 19, 2635
Hesterberg, G. A. 3162
Hetrick, L. A. 1105
Heuzé, J. *see* Guillemain-Gouvernel, J.
Heydebrand, E. O. 4442
Hida, M. 1409
Hieronymus, H. 404
Higgins, N. C. 2283
Higochi, T. *see* Yazawa, K.
Higuchi, T., Kawamura, I., and Ito, Y. 4795
Hild 3670
Hildebrandt, A. C. *see* Pelet, F.
Hildebrandt, G. 829, 831
Hiley, W. E. 3327
Hilf, H. H. 4226, 4728, 5076
— and Eckert, K.-H. 477
Hillis, W. E. *see* Plomley, K. F.
Hiltscher, R. 936
Himelock E. B. *see* Snetsinger, R.
Hindley, E., and Smith, J. H. G. 4663
Hinds, H. V., and Reid, J. S. 3871
Hinds, T. E. *see* Davidson, R. W.
Hinken, E., and Marra, A. A. 2357
Hingorani, G. R. 1429
Hinson, W. H., and Reynolds, E. R. C. 2992
Hintikka, V. *see* Mikola, P.
Hiorth, G. 339
Hirai, S., and Yamagishi, Y. 4848
— *see* Edamatsu, N.
Hirama, S., and Kiriyama, C. 795
Hirano, H. *see* Takata, K.
Hirata, T. 2106
— and Maezewa, K. 1854
— *see* Yoshida, M.
Hirohara, T. *see* Hamada, R.
Hirst, E. L. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
Hitchcock, A. E. *see* Zimmerman, P. W.
Hjelmqvist, H. 92
Hochman, H., Muraoka, J., and Casey, J. 4939
Hodge, W. H. 1206
Hodges, C. S. *see* Brender, E. V.
Hodgkins, E. J. 551, 4366
Hoekstra, P. E. 2883, 2952
— and Mergen, F. 1630
Hoffmann, J. 818
Hoffman, K. 374
— *see* Schröck, O.
Hofman, J. 1284, 2907
Hofmann, G. 45, 2626
Hohenthanner 3041
Holch, A. E. *see* Talbert, C. M.
Holdridge, L. R., and Budowski, G. 1556
Hollis, J. P. *see* Hansbrough, T.
Holloway, J. T., and Wendelken, W. J. 4652
— *see* Masters, S. E.
Holm, L. *see* Taylorson, R. B.
Holmes, E. I. 3506
Holmes, G. D. 380, 473, 565, 1911
— and Buszewicz, G. 325
— *see* Buszewicz, G.
— *see* Edwards, M. V.
— *see* Shaw, R. G.
Holmgren, A. 4062
Holmsgaard, E. 1561, 1943, 4191
Holmström, S. 856
Holstener-Jørgensen, H. 20, 1527, 1869, 2803
Holzer, M. *see* Wettstein, W.
Hooker, L. W. 3044
Hooven, E. F. 2966
Homer, R. F. *see* Brian, R. C.
Hopf, J. 3099
Hopkins, W. C. 3274
Hopper, B. E. 4583
Hord, H. H. V., Groenewoud, H. van, and Riley, C. G. 532
Horikawa, Y., and Okutomi, K. 2844
Horioka, K., and Noguchi, M. 1001
Horn, A. G. 3692
— and Keller, R. C. 2103
Hornbostel, C. 2392
Horning, W. H. 3701
Horowitz, H. 2382
Horsfall, J. C., and Rich, S. 1050
Horvat, A. 2887, 2940
— *et al.* 2827
Horvat, I. 1537, 4759
Hosner, J. F., and Minckler, L. S. 472
Hosoi, H. *see* Migita, N.
Hosokawa, T. 2833, 2859
— and Kubota, H. 206
— and Odani, N. 1528
Hossfeld, R. L., and Kaufert, F. H. 3397
— Oberg, J. C., and French, D. W. 2446
Houba, A. 30
Hough, A. F. 307
— *see* Zeedyk, W. D.
Houins, F. 238
Houtte, J. van 297
— *see* Cozzo, D.
Howard, R. A. 143
Howland, P., and Griffiths, A. L. 2888
Hrycyk, R. 3462
Hubbes, M. *see* Braun, H.
Huber, A. 3614
Huber, B. 1350
Hübner, B. 454
Hübscher, M. 2176
Huchler 1723
Huckenpahler, B. J. *see* Williston, H. L.
Hudeczek, F. 1081
Hudson, J. P. 3813
Hudson, L. S., and Cooke, P. T. 2185
Hudson, R. H. *see* Aldridge, F.
Hueck, K. 5030
Huggard, E. R. 2197, 4687
Hughes, J. F. 2220, 2442–3, 3375, 3377, 3458, 4725
Huguet, L. *see* Sanchez Mejorada, N.
Huikari, O. 1518, 4153
Hummel, F. C. 2553, 4674–5, 5028
— and Grayson, A. J. 2172
Humphrey, N. 2555
Humphreys, F. R., and Martin, P. J. 1179
Hundley, H. G. 128, 893, 1459, 2529, 3907
Hunt, B. H. 1804
Hunt, J., and Childs, T. W. 4433
— and Dimock, E. J. 292
Hůrka, K. 4568
Hurme, H. J. 3052
Hurst, F. B. *see* Miller, R. B.
Huş, S. *see* Berkel, A.
Huse, S. 367
Huss, E. 1638
Hussain, S. 3028
Hussey, N. W. 2090–1
Hustich, I. 4639
Hustý, Z. *see* Vyskot, M.
Hutchinson, A., Roy, C., and Towers, G. H. N. 2692
Hutchinson, F. E. 4030
— and Henry, J. E. 2173
Huchinson, I. 4240
Hutchison, O. K. *see* Thornton, P. L.
Hutnik, R. J. 3313

Hutson, H. P. W. 1810
— Zehetmayr, J. W. L., and Kirkland, C. P. 4248
Hutton, R. G., *see* Nye, P. H.
Hviid, A. 1726
Hylander, N. 2733–4
Hyler, J. E. 1015, 2341, 3507, 4868
Hyodo, M., and Satake, K. 283
Hyun, S. B., and Kim, K. B. 365

Iacovlev, A. 808
Iannice, M. 3986
Igmándy, Z. 1862, 4411
Ignoffo, C. M. 4489
Iizuka, H. 441
Iizuka, N. 3152, 3407
Iliesei, V. A., *et al.* 1753
Iljin, W. S. 76
Il'kun, G. M. *see* Pogrebnjak, P. S.
Illies, Z. M. 1380
Ilvessalo, Y. 5031
Ilvessalo-Pfäffli, M.-S., and Alfthan, G. v. 3391
Imai, M. *see* Abe, M.
Imai, S., Takei, T., and Ishikawa, T. 1928
Iman, S. M. *see* Rahman, M. B.
Immel, R. 744
Immelmann, W. F. E. 1040
Immergut, B., and Rånby, B. G. 3435
Inal, S. 5021
Inano, M. *see* Machida, S.
Inokuma, T., Shimaji, K., and Hamaya, T. 2331
Inou(y)e, Y. *see* Nishimoto, K.
Irie, T. 508
Irmak, A. *see* Mitchell, W. A.
Ironside, G. E. 1274
Irvine, C. J. 4533
Isačenko, T. I. *see* Borisova, I. V.
Isaka, S. 982
Isherwood, H. R. 3576
Ishikawa, H., and Takaichi, K. 956
Ishikawa, M. 1319
Ishikawa, T. *see* Imai, S.
Issleib 2919, 4068
Ito, K., and Kobayashi, T. 638
— Sato, K., and Ota, N. 636
— and Shibukawa, K. 584, 637
— *see* Kobayashi, T.
Ito, M. 4600
Ito, Y. *see* Higuchi, T.
Itou, K. *see* Yamashina, K.
Ivanov, L. A. 2701
Ivanov, V. 4311
Ivanov, Yu. [Ju.] M. 927, 4782
Ivanova, E. N., and Seminaja, E. V. 2648
Ives, W. G. H. *see* Turnock, W. J.
Iwatsuka, S., and Mizoguchi, T. 3482
— and Tanaka, H. 3483
Iyppu, A. I. 1709
Izard, P. 230
Izmajlov, A. F. *see* Molotkovskij, G. H.
Izraileva, I. R. *see* Temkina, R. Z.

Jablokov, A. S. 2724
Jacamon, M., and Mormiche, A. 3764
Jacenko,-Hmelevskij, A. A. 2242, 2247
Jackson, W. D. *see* Barber, H. N.
Jacod, W. 392
Jacques-Félix, H., and Chezeau 1293
Jaeger, H. 2625, 3711
Jaeger, K. 4174
Jaeger, P., and Lechner, E. 1462
Jahn, E., and Sinreich, A. 697, 4527
Jahn, G. 270
Jahn, R. 22
Jahnel, H. 1646
Jahr, G.-W. 4322
Jährig, H. 3733
Jain, N. C. *see* Naryanamurti, D.
Jakovlev, L. S. 4296
Jakovlev, N. I., Sirokov, A. P., and Zapreev, S. I. 1012
Jamblinne, A. T. de 2727
James, L. M. *see* Yoho, J. G.
James, N. D. G. 2594
Jančařík, V. 3150
— *see* Materna, J.
Jančo, J., and Starek, E. 4252
Jane, F. W. 2253
Janković, A. *see* Simonović, M.
Janković, L. 2053
Janků, I., Háva, M., and Motl, D. 1192
Japing, H. W. 2269, 4817
Jarilov, P. Ja. 4962
Jaroslavcev, G. D. 86
Jarvis, B. E. *see* Myles, D. V.
Jarvis, J. M. 256
Jaspal, N. S. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Jauch, C. 1266
Jaudon, J. L. 3492
Jayaweera, D. M. A. 3835
Jayme, G., and Koburg, E. 4798
Jaynes, H. A., and Godwin, P. A. 721
— *see* Godwin, P. A.
Jedlowski, D. 2755, 2938
Jeffers, J. N. R. 3344
Jeník, J. 3913
Jenkins, J. H. 3358
Jenks, O. C. 2901
Jennings, D. H. *see* Harley, J. L.
Jensen, C. E., and Woerheide, J. D. 761
Jensen, R. A. *see* Schantz-Hansen, T.
Jensen, W. *et al.* 2501
Jewell, F. F. 4430
Jirů, P. 2398
Joachim, H. F. 155, 1420, 1457, 1494, 1510, 1769, 1856, 2736, 3105
— and Wachter, H. 1856
Jobling, J. 6
Joergensen, C. 418
Johansen, O. L. *see* Kumar, V. B.
Johansson, E. 1167
Johansson, F. 515
Johns, D. L. 1914
Johnson, A. W. 2828
Johnson, E. S. 1044
Johnson, F. A. 2127
Johnson, J. W. *see* Malac, B. F.
Johnson, L. P. V. 1771
Johnson, P. C. 4450
Johnson, R. *see* Fox, N. F.
Johnson, R. H. 3461
Johnson, R. R. *see* Hansen, H. L.
Johnson, W. C. 533
Johnson, W. T. 717
Johnsson, H. 1597, 2895, 4014
Johnston, D. D. 1110–1
— *see* Stevens, W. C.
Johnston, D. R. *see* Cox, H. A.
Johnston, E. F. 396
Johnston, H. R., Smith, R. H., and St. George, R. A. 4943
Jolliffe, W. H. 438
Jonas, G.-Z. 2414
Jones, B. O. *see* Eschner, A. R.
Jones, E. R. H. *see* Bu'lock, J. D.
Jones, E. W. 142, 433
Jones, G. W. *see* Stoeckeler, J. H.
Jones, J. K. N., Merler, E., and Wise, L. E. 964
Jones, P. A., and Shenefelt, R. D. 3199, 4495
Jones, R. *see* Davison, E.
Jones, T. W. *see* Bretz, T. W.
Jonsson, B., 1532
Joranson, P. N. *see* Buijtenen, J. P. van
Jørgensen, E. *see* Egund, K. F.
Jørgensen, F., and Svendsrud, A. 3331
Jörgensen, L. 2494
Jovančević, M. 2838, 4054, 4074
Jovanović, B. 148, 3905, 3991, 4075
— and Tucović, A. 147
Jovković, B. J. 4013
Judin, S. B. 3500
Judin, V. G. 3836
Jukna, A. D., and Tyltinsch [Tyltinš], K. K. 917
Junaš, G. G. 2605
Jungo, J. 5062
Juniper, B. E. *see* Bradley, D. E.
Jurášek, L. 4753
Jurča, J. 1284
Jusupov, A. F. 2513
Jutte, S. M. 3379
Juzvuk, V. *see* Arykin, I.

Kääriк, A., and Rennerfelt, E. 1939
Kac, N. Ja. 1513
Kacenel'son, A. M. *see* Rumakov, F. A.
Kadambi, K. 160–1, 1460–1
Kadita, S. *see* Fukuyama, M.
— *see* Sadoh, T.
Kadłubowski, W. 3189
Kahila, S. K., and Rinne, A. Y. E. 2322
Kahn, A. A. *see* Rahman, M. B.
Kajanne, P. 2276, 2320
— and Nieminen, M. 2321
Kaláb, J. 2916
Kalbhenn 3670
Kalela, A. 3982
Kalinovskij, V. P., and Pliner, L. A. 1834
Kallander, H. R. *see* Gaines, E. M.
Kallio, K. 3329
Kallstenius, L. 1243
Kalniņš, A. *see* Odincovs, P. N.
Kamiński, E., and Monkielewicz, L. 3054
Kamp, H. J. 2057
Kaneko, Y., and Kojima, K. 4098
Kangas, E. 4543
Kantor, Š. I. 4957
Kappert, H. 2721

Kapitonov, I. T., and Zyrjanov, N. E. 4282
Kaplan, J. 281
Kaplun, Ja. M. *see* Voevoda, D. K.
Kapur, R. L. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Karačevskij, V. G. 4855
Karafiat, H. 2025–6
— and Franz, J. 2027
Karapandžić, D. *see* Stanković, S. C.
Karizumi, N. 183, 219
Karlsson, I. *see* Andersson, Å.
Karlsson, P. V. 2955
Kárpáti, I., and Kárpati, I. [V.] 1536
Karpenko, A. S. 2840
Karschon, R. 557, 2723, 3103, 4348
Kåsa, J. 798
Kasapligil, B. 1406, 2613
Kastner, J. 509
Katsuki, S. *see* Kurosawa, E.
Katz, S. 1149
Kaufert, F. H. *see* Hossfeld, R. L.
Kauffman, G. 3492
Kaufmann, G. von 499, 4267, 4271
Kaul, J. 4046
Kaul, O. N. 440
Kaurov, I. A. 3839
Kausch, W. 3784
Kausel, E. 1428
Kawado, H. *see* Ohmasa, M.
Kawaguchi, M. *see* Kawana, A.
Kawaguchi, T., and Takiguchi, K. 56
Kawamura, I. *see* Higuchi, T.
Kawamura, T., Yokota, R., and Kishino, T. 3574
Kawana, A., Fujimoto, Y., and Doi, M. 371
— and Kawaguchi, M. 4749
— *see* Migita, K.
Kayacik, H. 3911
Kazarjan, V. O., and Palandžjan, V. A. 3818
Kazi, K. 3290
Keay, R. W. J. 190, 1407
Keer, G. A. 3539, 4774
Keino, K. 1062
Keller, E. L. 3610
— Kingsbury, R. M., and Fahey, D. J. 2502
[Keller, G.] 2790
Keller, R. 3460, 3492
Keller, R. C. *see* Horn, A. G.
Keller, T. 1474
Kelsey, K. E. 3414
— and Kingston, R. S. T. 931
Kemp, A. K. 2471
Kemp, P. D. 764–5
Kendrick, W. B. 2650
Keng, G. Q. 1606
Kenk, R. *see* Clapp, W. F.
Kennard, W. C., and Freyre, R. H. 3647
Kennedy, D. 299
Kennedy, D. E., and Smith, W. J. 2267
Kennedy, J. S., and Booth, C. O. 3816
Kennedy, R. J. 4300
Kennedy, R. W., and Elliot, G. K. 2483
Keppler, H. H. 968
Ker, J. W., and Smith, J. H. G. 815, 2108
— *see* Smith, J. H. G.
Keresztesi, B. 5067
Kermode, C. W. *et al.* 1546
Kern, K.-G. 4640
Kersten, G. 2375
Kessell, S. L. 1260
Kessl, J., Vaněk, J., and Fanta, B. 643
Keybroek, H. M. *see* Schipper, M. A. A.
Keylwerth, R. 2508
— and Heggemann, J. 2213
— and Noack, D. 4765–6
Keys, G. T. 4291
Khalique, M. A., and Ahmed, M.-D. 1185
Khan, M. A. 4555
Khanmamedov [Hanmamedov], K. M. 4775, 4822
Khasdan [Hasdan], S. M. 3469–70
Kidd, D. A. A. 1193
Kiellander, C. L. 1386
Kienitz, E. *see* Grafe, H.
Kikata, Y. 4968
Kikuchi, F. 3625
Kim, K. B. *see* Hyun, S. B.
Kimmey, J. W. 1916, 4620
Kinberg, W. 4908
Kinck, H. E. 3605
King, E. G. 2293
King, F. W. *see* Bender, F.
King, H. G. C., and White, T. 2517
King, J. 4119
King, J. A. 544
King, L. J. 3639
Kingdon-Ward, F. 1547
Kingsbury, R. M. *see* Keller, E. L.
Kingsley, C. E. 4120
Kingston, R. S. T. *see* Kelsey, K. E.
Kinnebrew, J. E. 2392
Kirby, C. L., Bailey, W. S., and Gilmour, J. R. 3303
Kiriyama, C. *see* Hirama, S.
Kirkby, W. W. *see* MacLennan, K. J. R.
Kirkland, C. P. *see* Hutson, H. W. P.
Kirschfeld 4666
Kirwald, E. 1844
Kishen, J. *see* Rehman, M. A.
Kishino, T. *see* Kawamura, T.
Kišinskij, M. I. 3094, 4319
— and Daragan, L. D. 1847
Kisser, J. 4708
Kistenfeger, J. 2904
Kitahara, K. 3420, 3621
Kitamura, H. 921
Kittinanta, S. 3488
Kjær, A. *see* Lange, P. W. K. K. 2588
Klauditz, W. 2316, 4797, 4967
— and Stegmann, G. 4991
— and Stolley, I. 974
Klawitter, R. A. 1970
Klee, O. 4473
Kleinschmit, R. 375
Kleist, I. von *see* Merker, E.
Klem, G. G. 1129
Klemm, M. 3182
Klenkova, N. I. 3425
Klepac, D. 4599, 4648
Kleppen, M. 4690
Klier, H., and Schäffer, T. 4447
Klika, J. 3978
Klir, J. 3672
Kloft, W. 677, 4476
— *see* Gösswald, K.
Kloot, N. H. 942–3, 3424, 4786
— and Schuster, K. B. 4787
Klose 2583
Klotz, C. 4099
Klubien, E. *see* Holstener-Jørgensen, H.
Kmonitzek, E. 4700
Knapp, W. 2801
Knauss, A. C. *see* Clarke, E. H.
Knežević, M. 940
Knigge, W. 2491, 3393, 4818
Knight, F. B. 4547
— *see* Nagel, R. H.
Knight, H. 1691, 4111
Knight, R. A. G. 4851
— and Burridge, M. S. 4849
Knoesen, J. G. *see* Webb, D. v. V.
Knof, L. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Knudsen, M. V. *see* Anderssen, K. F.
Kobayashi, S. *see* Takata, K.
Kobayashi, T. 634–5
— and Ito, K. 124
— *see* Ito, K.
Kobayashi, Y. 904
Koburg, E. *see* Jayme, G.
Kobuski, C. E. 144
Koch, H. G. 806, 4646
Koch, P. 4869
Koch, W. W. 1050
Kodama, M. *see* Terazawa, S.
Koehler, W. 4570
Koersveld, E. van 1982
Koerting, L. E. *see* Mergen, F.
Kohara, J. 3451
— and Okamoto, H. 3450
— Okamoto, H., and Shigematsu, Y. 3452
Kohlmeyer, S. 2402
Kohomskaja, V. V. *see* Bardyšev, I. I.
Kohout, R. 3753
Koide, S. 2335–6
— and Egusa, Y. 3496
Koidl, H. 3099
Kojima, K. *see* Kaneko, Y.
Kolář, J., *see* Binko, I.
Kolb, A. 4462
Kolehmainen, V. A. 2958
Kolentschuk [Kolenčuk], K. I. 941
Koljo, B. 1136, 4971
Kollman, F. 1156, 4783
Kolobov, V. D. 4824
Kondo, M. *see* Shirai, J.
Kondo, T., and Suda, M. 4806
— *see* Tanaka, J.
König, H. 661
Koning-Vrolijk, G. M. C. 2286
Kontek, W. *see* Wnuk, M.
Kopecky, F. 1398
Koperin, F. I., and Fedyšin, N. P. 4954
Korać, M. *see* Lazarevič, Z.
Korell, U. 153
Korol'kova, G. E. 667
Korotkov, A. A. 2638
Korstian, C. F., and Bilan, M. V. 1492
Korsuň, F. 3270, 3284, 3311–2
Körting, A. 1059, 2416
Korunov, M. M. 4314
Koshi, P. T. 1741
Kosonogov, P. 4597

Kossenakis, G. 457
Kostermans, A. J. G. H. 139, 140, 1422, 3885
Köstler, J. N. 1733
Kostromin, K. A. 4330
Košutić, S. 1786
Kotásek, Z. 2527
Kotschy, K. 3194
Kouwenaar, A. 4694
Kovačević, Ž. 4530
Kovarskaja, T. V. *see* Selivanov, P. A.
Kožanov, D. I. 1840, 4308
Kozderkova, V. 4035
Kozdon, P. 105, 3883
Kozel, J. 2808, 4171
Kozel, M. M. 4834
Kozlov, A. I., and Grehov, G. F. 4320
Kozłowska, C. 4397
Kozlowski, T. T. 1354
— and Ward, R. C. 195
Kraemer, J. H. 2332
Kraevoj, S. Ja. 1682
— and Es'kin, B. I. 3966
Krahl-Urban, J. 138, 1379, 3854, 4125
Krajicek, J. E., and Brinkman, K. A. 2132
Krajski, W. 2615
Kramer, F. 3908
Kramer, P. R. 3541
Krasulin, N. P., and Pankratova, N. M. 84
Kratzl, K., and Billek, G. 955
— and Graf, A. 4985
Kraus, O. 5049
Krauss, H. 747
Kräuter, G. 811, 812, 2869
— *see* Erteld, W.
Krebs, R. D., and Tedrow, J. C. F. 3770
Krečetov, I. V. 4956
— and Carev, B. S. 1119
Krečmer, V. 1284
Krefting, L. W., and Hansen, H. L. 3809
Kreider, C. M., and Coats, M. W. 3513
Kreisberg, J. 4866
Krejer, K. G. *see* Šilova, E. I.
Krembs 1763
Kremers, R. E. 954
Krempl, H. 3096
Kreuzer, A. 2473
Kriebel, H. B. 1618, 3850
Krieger, H. 2187
K[ring], O. 3351
Krishnaswami, S., Chauhan, N. S., and Negi, P. S. 3185
Krishnaswamy, V. S. 1458, 1602, 1604–5
— Dabral, S. N., and Nath, P. 11
Krjažev, N. A. 998
Krstić, O. *see* Mihailović, Lj.
Krump 1987
Krüssmann, G. 1395
— *see* Glocker, K.
Kruel, W. 4454
Krusekopf, H. H. 3771
Kryczko, M. 4996
Krygier, J. T. 4058
Kryn, J. M. *see* Gerry, E.
Kubinsky, E., Vojtuš, M., and Patočka, O. 4014
Kubita, S. *see* Wolf, J.
Kubota, J. 3752
Kubota, H. *see* Hosokawa, T.
Kučera, V. 3193
— *see* Kudler, J.
Kuchlenz, F. 493
Kuchtík, J. *see* Vyskot, M.
Kudela, M. 3248
Kudler, J., and Kucera, V. 3210
Kuhner, D. J., and Heimpel, A. M. 2088
Kuijt, J. *see* Buckland, D. C.
Kulicke, H. 644
Kullmann, A. 1491
Kumar, M. 1773
Kumar, V. B. 928, 3518, 4776
— and Johansen, O. L. 4995
Kumekawa, A. *see* Satoo, T.
Kundler, P. 43, 3763
Kuntz, J. E., and Riker, A. J. 3130
— Riker, A. J., and Dosen, R. C. 3118
—Riker, A. J., and Wellman, L. M. 3131
— and Shea, K. R. 3255
— *see* Drake, C. R.
— *see* Phelps, W. R.
— *see* Shea, K. R.
Kunugi, R. *see* Satoo, T.
Künzel and Kwasnitschka, K. 4022
Kuoch, R. 204
Kuosman, V. V., and Drehsler, M. M. 1806–7
— and Poluščuk, A. P. 4250
Küpper, F. 442
Kurakina, L. I. 4103
Kurir, A. 4947
Kuroiwa, K. 803
Kuroki, K. 4801–2
Kurosawa, A., and Katsuki, S. 639
Kürschner, K. 5006
Kurth, A. *et al.* 1967
Kurth, E. F., *see* Fahey, M. D.
Kuster, A. 5062
Kuster, J. 2585
Kusumoto, T. 3817
Kuusela, K. 3004, 3319
Kuznecov, V. M. 4827
Kverno, N. B., and Hartwell, H. D. 1685
Kwasnitschka, K. *see* Künzel
Kwiatkowski, A., and Lubliner-Mianowska, K. 2695

Laar, A. van 4027
— and Soest, J. van 4610
— *see* Becking, J. H.
— *see* Goor, C. P. van
— *see* Grandjean, A. J.
Laber 4068
Lachaussée, E. 244
Lack, C. E. 1240
Lacourly, G. 410
LaCroix, J. D., and Guard, A. T. 4377
Ladefoged, K. 79
Ladouceur, G. 3291
Lafond, A. 3294
Låg, J. 2628
Laidlaw, R. A. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
Lakatoš, B. K. 3592
Lam, H. J. 1433
— *see* Herrmann-Erlee, M. P. H.
Lamb, A. F. A. 293
Lamb, G. N. 885, 2240, 3362
Lamb, K. M. 286
Lamp, I. 1796, 4228
Lamprecht, H. 323, 2856
— and Liscano, C. 3960
— *see* Bascopé, F.
Lane, E. V. 2892
Lane-Petter, W. *see* Bloom, J. L.
Langdon, O. G. 2917, 2962
Lange, O. 5019
Lange, P. 2494
Lange, P. W., and Kjær, A. 3387
Lange, S. 3117, 4357
Langer, R. *see* Ruppert, K.
Langford, G. S. 3164
Langner, W. 1379, 1380, 4052, 4077
Lanjouw, J. 2742
Largura, A. 2609
Larsen, A. T. 2170
Larsen, C. M. 2948
Larson, P. R. 2330
Lastočkin, P. V., and Sergeičev, N. I. 1808
Latham, B. 865, 877
Lau, G. *see* Ziegler, H.
Laure, G. 3697
Laurie, M. V. 1253
Laursen, S. B. 3616
Lauterbach, P. G. *see* Buckhorn, W. J.
Lavender, D. P. 4084
Lavergne, D. 2649
Lavreckij, L. 4318
Lavrovskij, G. N., and Sokolov, V. G. 4316
Law, F. 2663, 2664
Ławniczak, M., and Nowak, K. 4921
— and Radliński, A. 4854
Lawrence, E. P. 1164
Lawrence, P. R. 832
Lawrence, W. H. 1992
— *see* Dick, J.
Lawson, R. L., and Still, C. N. 2304
Lazărescu, C., and Pirău, V. 1378
Lazarev, M. F. *see* Perfilov, M. A.
Lazarević, Z., and Korać, M. 3956
Lea, J. D. 1747
Leaf, A. L. 1472, 3021
— and Wilde, S. A. 2634
— *see* White, D. P.
Leask, F. A. *see* Dorland, R. M.
Leavitt, R. A. 1024
Lebacq, L. 4733
Lebedev, M. *see* Arykin, I.
Lebedev, N. I. 4301
Lebrun, J. 4003
Lechner, E. *see* Jaeger, P.
Ledin, R. B. 4223
Lee, C. B. 145
Lee, I. D. G. 4781
Lee, R. E. 3808
— *see* Smith, R. H.
LeFevre, B., Jr. *see* Siegel, S. M.
Leh, A. 1817
Lehmann, J. 2114
Lehto, J. 2875
Leibundgut, H. 3929, 4016
Leighton, J. G. 3273
Leijonhufvud, A. C. 4277
Leiler, T. E. 3226
Leiser, A. T. 4209
Leisman, G. A. 1711
Lejeune, R. R. 4517
Lemaistre, J. 1889

Lemée, G. 3828
Lemmel, H. 4682, 4685
Lemmien, W. A. *see* Herring, H. G.
Lemmon, P. E. 2131
— *see* Stone, E. L.
Lemoine, P. *see* Bouvarel, P.
Lemps, F. de 1573, 4018
Lems, K. *see* Dansereau, P.
Lenard, A. 276
Lenczewski, K. 348
Lenz, O. 4014, 4644
Leonard, O. A., and Crafts, A. S. 562
Leont'ev, N. L., *et al.* 3584
Leontovyč, R. 3855
Lepencov, P. A. 1828
Lepitre, C. 512, 1831, 3080, 4286
Le Ray, J. 1836, 4287
Leroy, M. 1930
Leškevič, A. I., and Ratnovskij, A. E. 3059
— *see* Voevoda, D. K.
Leskinen, S. 1814
Leslie, A. J. 851, 4680
Le Sueur, A. D. C. 3705
Leth, R. 2189
Letourneux, C. 261
Leuchars, D. 4641
Levanto, S. 1579
Levin, E. 3524
Levisohn, I. 179, 1481, 3940
Lewin, M., and Reibenbach, A. 2498
Lewis, E. R. 762
Lewis, N. B. 1610, 2174
Lewis, W. C. 3613
Lexa, J. 2361
Leyton, L. 34–5, 2696, 2806, 2973, 5068
Lhotský, J. 4170
Li, H.-L. 2770
Li, Tschun-Tschin 5055
Libby, W. J. *see* Rudolph, T. D.
Liebeneiner, E. 4164
Liegmann, E. *see* Pahlitzsch, G.
Liese, W. 432, 903, 909–11, 2256–7, 3046
— and Ammer, U. 4745
— and Meyer-Uhlenried, K. H. 899
Limaye, V. D. 2268
Liming, F. G. 802
Limstrom, G. A. 3901, 4079
— *see* Finn, R. F.
Lindberg, B., and Meier, H. 2313
Linden, G. 1895, 4372–3
Lindgren, B. O., and Mikawa, H. 2307
Lindgren, R. M., and Erickson, E. C. O. 1093
Lindner, Z., Brandl, M., and Wyler, E. 649
Lindquist, B. 2717
Lindskog, L. 1243
Lines, R. 306, 1598
Linhart 4025
Linnemann, G., and Meyer, H. 1484
Linteau, A. 252
Linzon, S. N. 3565, 4405
Liscano, C. *see* Lamprecht, H.
Lisenkov, A. F. 3950
Lisičkin, F. I. 1794
Little, E. L., Jr., Brinkman, K. A., and McComb, A. L. 1400
Little, S., Mohr, J. J., and Spicer, L. L. 3107
— and Mohr, J. J. 1569, 1581
Litwak, M. 1290
Liu, L., and Chiang, W. Y. 349
Livanov, A. P. 3082
Ljanguzov, A. V. *see* Lyanguzov, A. V.
Lloyd, A. H. 1137
Lobanov, N. V. 2810
Lobina, L. *see* Philippis, A. de
Loder, J. W. *et al.* 1205
Loeffler, W. 3865
Loerch, K. A. *see* Bagley, W. T.
Loetsch, F. 772, 2122
Loewel, E. L. 3019
Løfting, E. C. L. 4011
Loginov, A. I. *see* Mihajlova, G. M.
Lohrmann, R. 5049
Lohwag, K. 4392
Løken, A. 165
Lokvenc, R. *see* Peřina, V.
Lomonosov, I. G. 4329
Lona, F. 2706
Lončar, I. 4029
Long, A. 50, 4213
Loomis, R. D. 1231
Lorch, W. T. 5049
Lortie, M. *see* Pomerleau, R.
Lossaint, P. 2643
Lotti, T. 1745, 3900
Loucks, O. L. 2571
Lowe, J. L. 3866–7
Loycke, H. J. 1732, 3034, 3075, 4065–6, 4167, 4186, 4227, 4276, 4278
Lu, K. C., Allen, D. G., and Bollen, W. B. 3235
— *et al.* 2707
Lubisch 4066
Lubkin, J. L. 2348
Lubliner-Mianowska, K. *see* Kwiatkowski, W. E.
Luca, P. de *see* Bullard, W. E.
Ludera, J. 2924, 2946
Ludwig, W. *see* Krause, W.
Lujić, R. 1594
Lull, H. W., and Axley, J. H. 3786
Lumsden, G. Q. 2425, 3550
Lund, A. E. 2430
Lundberg, H. 560
Lundberg, J. 2894
Lundgren, N. *see* Edlund, E.
Lundgren, S. Å. 1168, 4993
Luner, P. *et al.* 4984
Lupe, I. 444
— and Catrina, I. 1767
Luthardt, W. 1094
Lüthgens, M. *see* Runkel, R. O. H.
Lütkemann, J. 2547
Lutz, J. L. 2645
Lutz, R. J., and Cline, A. C. 248
Luxford, R. F., and Erickson, E. C. O. 3532
Lyanguzov [Ljanguzov], A. V. 993
Lylo, N. *see* Chisman, H. H.
Lynch, D. W. 2186
Lyness, W. I., and Schenker, C. 2305
Lyons, L. A. 655, 2011–2
Lyr, H. *see* Werlich, I.

Maácz, G. J. 1403
McAdam, J. B. *see* Womersley, J. S.
MacAloney, H. J. 738
McAlpine, R. G. 2956
— *see* Zak, B.
MacArthur, J. D. 4145
McCambridge, W. F. 654
McCarthy, J. L. *see* Felicetta, V. F.
McColl, B. J. 4293
— and Pepler, W. A. E. 3035
McComb, A. L. *see* Little, E. L. Jr.
McComb, D. *see* Nagel, R. H.
MacConnell, J. T., and Bond, G. 176
McCormick, J., and Buell, M. F. 1521
McCoy-Hill, M. 884, 2226
McCoy, E. W. 1133
McCully, W. G. 1897, 3137
McDermott, R. E., and Fletcher, P. W.
Macdonald, A. 401
Macdonald, J., *et al.* 264
Macdonald, J. A. B. 1557
MacGillivray, H. G. 2943
McGrath, K. P. 2171
MacGregor, J. J. 1235, 4691
McGregor, R. C. 3803
McGugan, B. M. *see* McKeen, D. C.
McGuire, J. R. *see* Ferguson, R. H.
Machida, S., Inano, M., and Matsumura, Y. 963
Machii, S. *see* Yazawa, K.
Maciejowski, K. 3686
McIlroy, R. J. 2539
McIntosh, D. 1588
McIntosh, M. 2215
McKay, J. E. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
McKay, R. 4375
— and Clear, T. 4400
McKeen, D. C., and McGugan, B. M. 526
McKell, C. M., and Finnis, J. M. 2968
McKelvey, P. J., and Nicholls, J. L. 4009
— *see* Masters, S. E.
Mackenzie, R. H. T. 3064
McKenzie, W. M. 483
Mackie, A. 2691
McKinney, J. W. *see* Dorland, R. M.
McKinnon, A. D. 2175
Mackney, A. W., and Neubauer, L. G. 1143
McKnight, T. S. 3547, 4904
McLaughlin, J. J. A. 1913
McLean, A. *see* Tisdale, E. W.
McLean, C. *see* Matthews, J. D.
MacLean, H., and Gardner, J. A. F 4752
MacLean, J. D. 1053
MacLennan, K. J. R., and Kirkby, W. W. 4231
MacLeod, J. C. 1877
McLintock, T. F. 4337
— and Bickford, C. A. 792
McMillan, C. 205
McMillin, C. W. 3497
McMinn, R. G. 1553
McMullen, L. H. *see* Atkins, M. D.
MacNab, J. A. 3805
McNeill, W. M. *see* Steven, H. M.
McPherson, J. A. *see* Stewart, C. M.
McQueen, D. R. *see* Willan, R. G. M.

McQuilkin, W. E. 3005
— *see* Harper, V. L.
MacRae, C. 2048
McVey, G. R., and Wittwer, S. H. 3825
Maevskij, A. P. 4262
Maezewa, K. *see* Hirata, T.
Magin, R. 2157, 4049
Magini, E. 98, 1456
Magnani, G. 1860, 4432, 4435
Magnanini, A. 1303
— and Filho, A. Coinbra 1593
Mahlstede, J. P. 4368
Mailov, A. I. *see* Alekperov, S. A.
Mainieri, C. *see* Pereira, J. Aranha
Majatin, A. A. *see* Rodionov, S. V.
Majer, A. 1535
Makarov, S. N. 90
Makarova, Z. I. 3884
Maki, T. E. *see* Miller, W. D.
— *see* Zobel, B. J.
Makkonen, O. 2129
Makoveev, P. D., and Ščetinin, I. P. 3049
Maksimović, D. *see* Vukavić, D. V.
Maku, T., and Sasaki, H. 1157
Malac, B. F., and Johnson, J. W. 1694
Malaisse, F. 1861
Malcolm, D. C. 2093, 4210
Malcolm, R. M. 4613
Malençon, G. *see* Guyot, A. L.
Malevskaja, S. A. 3425
Malhotra, H. L. 3558
Mališ, O. 2899
Maljanov, A. P., and Saralidze, T. V. 26
Malmgren, E.-F. 1243
Maloney, T. M. *see* Talbott, J. W.
Mamada, S. 4790
— and Nakajima, H. 3623
Mamedov, B. K. *see* Hanmamedov, K. M.
Mamedov, S. M. *see* Alekperov, S. A.
Manabe, A. *see* Nishizawa, M.
Mancini, F. 23
Mang, K. 2145
Mangieri, H. 162
Mann, W. 3670
Mann, W. F. Jr., and Russell, T. E. 316
Manners, J. G. 618, 4425
Manning, W. E. 295
Mansfeld, K. 666
Manskaja, S. M. 4792
Mantel, G. 1844
Mantel, K. 2211, 2587, 3702, 5018
— and Botter, R. 3658, 5017
Mantyk, A. 156
Mapother, H. R. 426
Mařan, B. 3790
March, E. W. 1234
Marchesin, L. 1730
Marek, V. 48
Mărgineanu, I. 1018
Marian, J. E., and Wissing, A. 1178
Mariani, M. 2119
Marinescu, D. *see* Orandeanu, T.
Marinković, P., and Marinković, B. 594
Marinov, M. *see* Cernjavski, P.
Marion, J. 2878
Mark, H. 1169
Markley, K. S. 1202
Markwardt, L. J. *see* Drow, J. T.
Marra, A. A. *see* Hinken, E.
Marrero, J. *see* Wakeley, P. C.
Marsh, E. K. 422
Martelli, G. 2036
Martignoni, M. E., and Auer, C. 4506
— and Zemp, H. 4585
Martin, A. E., and Reeve, R. 1291, 3761
Martin, E. I. 1955
Martin, J. L. 4508
Martin, J. T., Batt, R. F., and Burchill, R. T. 1924
— and Somers, E. 1925
Martin, P. J. *see* Humphreys, F. R.
Martin, P. W. 1338
Martin, S. C. 558
Martindale, D. L. *see* Nelson, T. C.
Martineau, R. *see* Blais, J. R.
Martinek, V. 4559
Martinez, M. 1419
Martino, M. de, and Susmel, L. 2867
Martins, E. A. da Silva 4595
Marts, R. O. 2244
Marvin, J. W. 461
Masani, N. J. 3530
— and Seth, S. K. 2232
Masera, M. 564
Mashimo, Y. 15
Maširević, D. 4799
Mason, R. R. *see* Graham, S. A.
Mason, S. G. *see* Screaton, R. M.
Massé, G. 2369
Massey, C. L. 725
Massey-Westrop, R. A. *see* Anet, E. F. L. J.
Masters, S. E., Holloway, J. T., and McKelvey, P. J. 5047
Mater, J. 949
Mater, M. H. 4870
Materna, J. 3038, 3758
— and Novák, V. 3039
— Samek, V., and Jančarik, V. 3760
Mateus, T. J. E. 3561
Math[a]uda, G. S. 2121
Mathew, E. C. *see* Varma, M. K. U.
Mathur, R. N. 1334, 2008, 2061, 3224
Matos González, E. 294
Matsumura, Y. *see* Machida, S.
Matthews, J. D., and McLean, C. 107
Matulionis, A. A. 3679
Matuszkiewicz, W., and Borowik, M. 3980
Matveev, G. K. 3072
Matyáš, K. 3339, 4688
Mátyás, V. 1636
Maxwell, J. W. *see* Booth, C. C.
May, C., Palmer, J. G., and Hacskaylo, E. 4418
May, M. 505
May, R. H. 3636
— and Baker, H. L. 4705
May, S. 4061
May, W. D. *see* Atack, D.
Maycock, P. F. 1551
Mayer, P. 2344
Mayer, W. 2526
Mayer-Krapoll 4434
Mayer-Wegelin, H. 4760
Mayhew, W. E. 4706
Mazek-Fialla, K. 443, 452
Mazodier, M. D. 479
Mdivani, V. V. 4298
Meek, W. L. 3545
Mégille, X. de, and Hafner, F. 1812
Mehl, S. 1986
Meiden, H. A. van der 1657
Meier, H. 2258
— *see* Lindberg, B.
Melichar, J. 643
Melin, E., and Nilsson, H. 1483, 3942
Melville, R. 2750, 2777
Melvin, L. 2756, 3144
Melzer, E. 1853, 4219
Menon, K. D. 4945
Menon, P. K. B. 905, 4721
— and Burgess, H. J. 2399
— Burgess, H. J., and Wyatt-Smith, J. 1045
Mentzer, C. 3814
Menzies, R. J., and Turner, R. 4939
— *see* Beckman, C.
Merendi, A. 1454–5
Merewether, J. W. T. 950
Mergen, F. 2730
— and Cutting, S. G. 2819, 2951
— and Koerting, L. E. 97
— *see* Hoekstra, P. E.
Merkel, E. P. *see* Speers, C. F.
Merker, E. 4561, 4578
— and Adlung, K. G. 3797
— Eichhorn, O., and Kleist, I. von 4477
— and Niechziol, W. 4576
Merler, E. *see* Jones, J. K. N.
Merli, L. 1681
Merxmüller, H., and Schreiber, A. 3886
Merz, R. W. 1438, 2783
Mesavage, C. *see* Maple, W. R.
Messer, H. 4068
Messeri, A. 1506
Messines, J. *see* Bullard, W. E.
Metz, L. J. 2657
Meyer, A. B. 2602
Meyer, B. S. 2696
Meyer, F. J. *see* Olson, G. E.
Meyer, H. 164, 1380, 2659, 3298, 4653
— *see* Linnemann, G.
Meyer-Uhlenried, K.-H. 4744
— *see* Liese, W.
Meyers, S. P., and Reynolds, E. S. 2447
— *see* Reynolds, E. S.
Meyl, A. H. 3183
Meyr, R. 3065
Mežennyj, A. A. 4449
Mezera, A. 2836
Michel, J. 3694
Mielke, J. L. 1969, 1974
Mierig, E. 4181
Migita, K., Kawana, A., and Takahashi, M. 328
Migita, N., and Hosoi, H. 3388
Mihailović, Lj., and Krstić, O. 2985
Mihajlov, A. N. *see* Temkina, R. Z.
Mihajlova, G. M., and Loginov, A. I. 4294
Mikawa, H. *see* Lindgren, B. O.
Miklavžić, J. 2866
— and Žumer, A. 4014
Mikola, P., and Hintikka, V. 1311
Mikulska, E. 2708

Milanez, F. R., and Filho, A. Mattos 972
Miletič, Ž. 3324, 4647
Milević, K. S. 4538
Milewski, J. 1717
Milin, Ž., and Miščević, V. 236
Miller, A. D. *see* Shaw, R. G.
Miller, C. A. 690
Miller, D. J., and Graham, R. D. 1061
— *see* Graham, R. D.
Miller, G., and Cole, T. J. S. 2360
Miller, G. L. 1877
Miller, H. A. 3808
Miller, J. H., Giddens, J. E., and Foster, A. A. 3779
Miller, R. B., and Hurst, F. B. 28
Miller, R. G. 821
Miller, S. R. 1505, 2105
Miller, W. D., and Maki, T. E. 1758
Millikan, C. R., and Anderson, R. D. 1864
Millman, R. N. *see* Brown, G. D.
Milne-Redhead, E. 3921
— *see* Turrill, W. B.
Milojković, D., and Mirković, D. 4654
Milosavljević, M. 4463
Mina, V. N. 42
Minami, Y., and Fukuda, Y. 3411
Minckler, L. S. 1742, 2785–6
— *see* Hosner, J. F.
Minckwitz, H. von 1774
Miner, N. H., and Trappe, J. M. 1317
Minin, A. N. 4902
Miniutti, V. P. 4891
Minko, G. 4474, 4528
Minshall, W. H. 2535
Miraboglu, M. 3042, 3700, 4602
Miranda, F. 1408
Mirković, D. *see* Milojković, D.
Mirošnikov, L. D. 3973
Mišanin, A. T. 4109
Miščević, V. *see* Milin, Ž.
Mishra, P. 406
Mišić, V. 1416–8, 1859
Misson, R. 3662
Misumi, R. *see* Takewaki, M.
Mitchell, A. F. 1507
Mitchell, B. A. 1706
Mitchell, H. L. 3843
Mitchell, W. A., and İrmak, A. 1302
Mitlin, L. 4987
Mitra, C. 1201
Mitscherlich, G. 2146–7, 4636
Mitsuhashi, K., *see* Nakamura, K.
Miyazaki, M., and Yasue, M. 3652
Miyazaki, Y. *see* Harada, H.
Mizoguchi, T. *see* Iwatsuka, S.
Mizumoto, S. 1086–7, 3562
Mizushima, U. 207
Möbius, K. 454
Mocanu, V. 115
Mocanu, V. G. *see* Georgescu, C. C.
Moegling 1768
Moessner, K. E. 827–8, 834, 836
Moggi, G. 1600, 1601
Mogren, E. W. 4619
Möhler, K. *see* Steinhardt
Mohr, J. J. *see* Little, S.
Möhring, G. 1339
Moisiuc, G. *see* Catrina, I.
Molčanov, V. P. 4351
Moldrup, N. 3549
Molin, N. L., and Teär, J. I. 344
Møller, C. M. 254, 1852, 4011
— and Nielsen, L. 2993
— and Schaffalitzky de Muckadell, M. 1727
Möller, H. 3222
Molotkovskij, G. H., and Izmajlov, A. F. 1360
Moltesen, P. 420
Mombächer, R., and Busch, F. E. 4873
Monastero, S. 3221
Mongolsuk, S., Robertson, A., and Towers, R. 969
Monkielewicz, L. *see* Kamiński, E.
Montanari, V. 439
Montant, C. *see* Touzé-Soulet, J. M.
Monteiro, R. F. Romero 1549
Montelius, S. 3016
Montelucci, G. 3917
Mony, C. C. 4118
Mooney, O. V. 4048
Moore, A. D. 2075
Moore, A. E. 574
Moore, C. W. E. *see* Scurfield, G.
Moore, D. 854
Moosmayer, H.-U. 4634
— *see* Schairer, E.
Morandini, R. 1456, 5029
Moreau, J. P. *see* Baltensweiler, W.
Moreau, R. *see* Baillaud, L.
— *see* Grandgirard, A.
Morettini, A. 1456
Morgan, F. D., and Byrne, J. 873
Morgeneyer, W. *see* Günther, H.
Moriondo, F. 118, 631, 3176
Morisawa, M., and Taira, K. 788
Morishita, Y., and Ooyama, N. 1707
Moritz, O. 2751
Mork, E. 314, 3744
Mörmann 1649
Mormiche, A. 4679
— *see* Jacamon, M.
Morris, R. C. 2058, 3808
Morris, R. F. 2044, 4496
Morris, W. G., and Mowat, E. L. 4365
Morriss, D. J. 3808
Morrow, R. R. Jr. 3267
Morrow, R. R. 4203–4
Mors, W. B., Gottlieb, O. R., and Djerassi, C. 2324
Mortimer, P. I. 3643
Morville, K. 4408
Moser, L. 157
Moser, W. 4614
Mosevič, P. I., and Singalevič, M. S. 4309
Mosher, M. M. 424
Moskaleva, V. E. *see* Vikhrov [Vihrov], V. E.
Moss, R. P. 285
Moss, V. D. 614
— *see* Offord, H. R.
Mosse-Robinson, I., and Hely, P. C. 3192
Most, D. S. 2315
Motl, D. *see* Janků, I.
Mott, D. G., Nairn, L. D., and Cook, J. A. 2155
Motte, M. 451
Mottet, A. 4975
— and Quoilin, J. 2495
Mottl, S. 643
Moulds, F. R. 263
Moulopoulos, Ch. 1568
— and Mpasiōtēs [Bassiotis], K. 1688
Mowat, E. L., and Silen, R. R. 4129
— *see* Morris, W. G.
Mowat, W. 1562
Moyle, R. C. *see* Eschner, A. R.
Mpasiōtēs [Bassiotis], K. 1689–90
— *see* Moulopoulos, Ch.
Mráz, K. 210
Mülder, D. 1973
Muller, C. H. 3920
Müller, H. 2865
Müller, J. 1875
Müller, K. *see* Binko, I.
Müller, O. 4502
Müller, R. 114, 3712, 3891, 4138
— and Sauer, E. 3856
Müller, W., and Strehlke, 1844
Müller, Z. *see* Müller, J.
Müller-Thomas 4094
Mullin, R. E. 1662
Munk, E. E. 3537
Murmann, W., and Deichmann, V. von 547
Murphy, P. W. 2653
Murray, J. S. 749, 4349
Murthy, K. N. *see* Baruah, H. K.
Mustafaev, H. M. 25, 1286
Mutică, C. *see* Fedorovici, C.
Muzzi, S. 861
Myers, A. *see* Belford, D. S.
Myles, D. V., and Jarvis, B. E. 471
Myser, W. C. *see* Parrish, W. B.
Myslivec, V. 3739

Naef-Roth, S. *see* Gaumann, E.
Nagel, R. H., McComb, D., and Knight, F. B. 3233
Naghski, J., and Willits, C. O. 1778
Nagrodskij, I. A. 3425
Naidu, K. K. 1625
Nair, N. B. 2449
— and Gurumani, O. N. 2448
Nairn, L. D. *see* Mott, D. G.
Nakagawa, H. 4960
Nakagawa, R. *see* Hasegawa, M.
Nakajima, H. *see* Mamada, S.
Nakajima, I. *see* Ohtomo, E.
Nakajima, Y. *see* Yamada, T.
Nakamoto, M. 2133
Nakamura, A., and Abe, H. 1132
Nakamura, G., and Aoyama, T. 999
Nakamura, K., and Mitsuhashi, K. 615
Nakano, J. *et al.* 3429
Nakarai, Y., and Tsukaya, Y. 3481
Nakasato, T., and Nomura, S. 3642
Nakata, G. *see* Shibata, K.
Nakatsuka, R. 3426
Nakazawa, H. *see* Shibamoto, T.
Narayana, L. L. 1369, 1373
Narayanamurti, D. 2509
— and George, J. 4807
— and Jain, N. C. 4761
— and Verma, G. 2411
Nath, P. *see* Krishnaswamy, V. S.
Nather, H. 4080
Natividade, J. Vieira 450
Nayudamma, Y., *see* Rao, J. B.
Nedkvitne, K. *see* Robak, H.
Neebe, D. J. *see* Green, A. W.
Nef, L. 1313

Nefedov, S. I. 4306
Negi, P. S. *see* Krishnaswami, S.
Negisi, K., Satoo, T., and Yagi, K. 2714
Neirinckx, G., and Struelens, H. 3653
Neish, A. C. 72
Nelson, J. C. 4588
Nelson, T. C. 201, 376, 378, 399
— and Martindale, D. L. 366
— *see* Beaufait, W. R.
Němec, A. 535, 2911, 2930, 3252, 3754
Nemky, E. 1367
Nethercote, C. H. 4897
Nettleton, H. I. 1989
Neubauer, L. G. *see* Mackney, A. W.
Neugebauer, W. 1380, 2880
Neuhäuser, H. 2880
Neumark, S. *see* Bodenheimer, F. S.
Neusser, H. 1002, 4844
— and Silbernagel, H. 5002
Neuwirth, R. 1276
Newall, R. J., and Grosert, J. E. 4841
Newcomer, E. H. 1364
Newell, W. R. 4404
Ngok, W. C. 1131
Nicholls, J. L. *see* McKelvey, P. J.
Nichols, J. M. 4201
Nicholson, D. I. 4205
— *see* Fielding, J. M.
Niechziol, W. 4577
— *see* Merker, E.
Nielsen, C. N. 1693
Nielsen, L. *see* Møller, C. M.
Nielsen, P. C. 2880
Nieminen, M. *see* Kajanne, P.
Nienstädt, H. 2721
Nienstaedt, H. 2781
— *see* Olson, J. S.
Niering, W. A. *see* Buell, M. F.
Nierop, E. T. van, and White, D. P. 2937
Niesslein, E. 3325
Nikitin, N. I. 3425
Nikitin, V. N. 3425
Niklas, O. F., and Franz, J. 2085
Nikolić, S. 3025
Nikolov, S. J. 4893
Nilsson, B. 2725
Nilsson, H. *see* Melin, E.
Nilsson, M., Ryhage, R., and Sydow, E. van 1347
Nishimoto, K., and Fuse, G. 3548
— Fuse, G., and Inou(y)e, Y. 3546
Nishimura, K. *see* Yamazaki, H.
Nishizawa, M., and Manabe, A. 814
Niskanen, E. 1036
Nissen, T. V. 592
Nitsch, J. P. 2798–9
Nitsche, G. 4372
Nitto, M., and Tachibana, K. 3242
Nițu, G. *see* Georgescu, C. C.
Nivin, S. *see* Vințilă, E.
Nizi, G. 712
Noack, D. 4955
— *see* Keylwerth, R.
Nobles, M. K. 4931
Noguchi, M. *see* Horioka, K.
Nohara, Y., and Zinno, Y. 576
Noirfalise, A., and Sougnez, N. 3984
Noisette, A. 2996
Nokihara, E. *et al.* 2309
Nolan, N. J. *see* Duff, G. H.
Nolder, C. R. *see* DeLong, T. S.
Normand, D., and Sallenave, P. 4726
Nomoto, N. 1520
Nomura, S. *see* Nakasato, T.
Nord, F. F. 3430
— and Schubert, W. J. 957
Nordquist, M. 1227
Norén, B. 2386, 3525
Norman, W. A. 2392
Normand, D. *see* Aubréville, A.
Norris, C. B. 2299
Northcott, P. L. 3396, 3494
Nošek, J., and Ambrož, Z. 1310
Nostínava, J. 2739
Novák, V. 4564
— *see* Materna, J.
Nováková, E. 4448
Novotný, M. 2915
Nowak, A. 2408
Nowak, K., and Bieliński, J. 4784
— and Szymankiewicz, Z. 4970
— *see* Ławniczak, M.
Nowakowski, A. 3930
Nožička, J. 1210
Nunn, G. W. M. 839
— *see* Harris, A. C.
Nuorteva, M. 2067–8
Nye, P. H., and Bertheux, P. H. 3751
— and Hutton, R. G. 1762
Nyholm, I. 333
Nylander, P. 516, 3087, 3286, 4953
Nyyssönen, A. 816, 2167

Oakey, W. E. *see* Dower, E. J.
Oberdorfer, E. *see* Boiselle, R.
Oberg, J. C. *see* Hossfeld, R. L.
Oberli, H. 1538
Obradobić, M. 1698
Obradović, O. *see* Hafić, V.
Obrazcova, V. I. 85
O'Brien, R. D. *see* Spencer, E. Y.
Obrtel, R. *see* Čapek, M.
Ochs 3670
O'Connor, F. B. 2654
Ocskay, S., and Clonaru, A. 115
Odani, N. *see* Hosokawa, J.
O'Dell, W. V. 2054
Odincovs, P. N., Kalniņš, A., and Beinarts, I. 1170
Odom, J. J., and Gulledge, E. L. 1158
Oedekoven, K. 267
Oetting, F. 2190
Offner, H. 5049
Offord, H. R., Quick, C. R., and Moss, V. D. 3134
Ôgane, K. *see* Shimizu, T.
Oganova, É. A. 619
Ogasawara, K., and Shidei, T.
Ogasawara, S. *see* Yamashina, K.
Ogden, W. H. 2124
Ogilvy, W. S. *see* Richardson, J. H.
Ogoshi, Y. *see* Shibata, K.
Ogura, T., and Umehara, M. 4771
Ohira, Y. *see* Edamatsu, N.
— *see* Saito, Y.
Ohmasa, M., Kawada, H., and Kawada, A. 46
Ohnesorge, B. 740, 2035, 4575
Ohtomo, E., and Nakajima, I. 837
Okada, S. *see* Shidei, T.
Okamoto, H. *see* Kohara, J.
Okawara, S. 944
Oksbjerg, E. 534, 1596, 2639
Okutomi, K. *see* Horikawa, Y.
Olberg, A. 247
Olberg, E. 4324
Olberg, R. 1891
Olin, R. W. 2195
Olive, M. 3020
Oliveira, J. A. Lince de 31
Olkkonen, E. 2347
Olney, B. A. 262
Ol'šanskij, M. A., Zel'man, D. P., and Železnov, G. F. 1683
Olsen, L. P. *see* Stoeckeler, J. H.
Olson, C. E., Jr., and Boggess, W. R. 3301
Olson, E. F. *see* Seigworth, K. J.
Olson, G. E., Meyer, F. J., and Gooch, R. M. 4905
Olson, J. S., and Nienstaedt, H. 170
Olson, W. Z. *see* Blomquist, R. F.
Omer, S. K. el K. 3678
Omura, T. *see* Nishimura, A.
Ooyama, N. 1672
— *see* Morishita, Y.
Oppenheimer, H. R. 37, 1488–9
Orădeanu, T., Bădănoiu, G., and Marinescu, D. 4711
— Petrican, N., and Marinescu, D. 1041
Orchard, H. E. 3136
Ordin, A. P. 1308
Orłoś, H. 4401
Orlov, A. Ja. 3948
Orr-Ewing, A. L. 1393–4, 2731
Osborne, D. J. 4387
Osgood, D. R. *see* Beard, H. C.
Osgood, E. A. 4551
Osipenko, I. O. 3060, 4264
Osmaston, F. C. 844, 2988
Ossowski, L. L. J. 700, 2007, 3213–4
Osterhout, W. J. V. 76
Ostermann, W. 2153
Ostmark, H. E. 2001
Ostrander, M. D., and Stoltenberg, C. H. 2064
Ostrom, C. E. *see* Woods, F. W.
Oswald, H. 189
Oswalt, W. H. 3306
Ota, M., and Tsutsumi, J. 4990
Ota, N. *see* Ito, K.
— *see* Sato, K.
Otto, D. 4458
Oudin, A. 103
Overbeek, J. L. F. 402
Overholser, J. L. *see* Frashour, R. G.
— *see* Pfeiffer, J. R.
Ovington, J. D. 70, 2163, 3756
Ow, L. von 196
Ow, L. F. Frh. von 5074
Owen, H. E., Jr. 3848
Owens, E. T. 1877

Pacholik, A., and Silbernagel, H. 1060, 3543
Packman, D. F. 1165, 4842
Padula, M. 3918
Paelke, F. W. 1124
Paetz, F. 3512
Page, R. H., and Carter, R. M. 2465
Pagony, H. 1669, 4414
Pahlitzsch, G., and Liegmann, E. 2352

Paine, L. A. 2813
Palandshan, W. A. [Palandžjan, V. A.] 919
Palandžjan, V. A. *see* Kazarjan, V. O.
— *see* Palandshan, W. A.
Palekar, V. C., and Bal, D. V. 3570
Pallay, N. 2270
Palm, T. 1332, 2056, 2451, 2673
Palmer, J. G. *see* May, C.
Pamfilov, V. V. 2298
Pană, G. I., and Comes, I. 4710
— Ursulescu, A., and Ciucu, A. 4711
— Ursulescu, A., and Ghelmeziu, N. 4710
— *et al.* 932
Pancer, A., and Aljab'ev, V. 1820
Pancer, A. V. 3074, 4258
— and Urin, Ja. M. 1821
Pande, J. N. *et al.* 3368
Panek, E. 1070
Panić, Đ. 275
Pankratova, N. M. *see* Krasulin, N. P.
Pantić, S. *see* Todorović, D.
Panton, W. P. 3774
Papaiōannou, I. K. 1777
Papesch, E. 4378
Parag, Y., Feinbrun, N., and Tas, J. 1496
Paraky, L. S. 240
Paramoniv, O. 3665
Paramonov, A. 3666, 5064
— *see* Bevan, D.
Paraschiv, E. 4711
Pardé, J. 1453, 1740, 2159, 2551
Pardo, L. L., and Ricci, E. 3443
— *see* Tinto, J. C.
Parfenov, G. M. 1829
Paris, D. 3863–4
Parisot, A., and Champetier, G. 961
Parker, A. K. 125, 2099
Parker, F. E. 4152
Parker, J. 3815
Parkin, K. F. 4151
Parrish, W. B., Myser, W. C., and Pool, M. P. 1937
Parry, M. S. 1590, 1908
Partos, G. 1674
Pašek, V. 2672
Passarge, H. 214, 2835
Pastrana, J. 1266
Pathak, S. P., and Dey, L. M. 1203
Patočka, J. 3201, 3209, 4501
— *see* Čapek, M.
Paton, J. M., and Hearmon, R. F. S. 2279
— *see* Hearmon, R. F. S.
Patrone, G. 841
Patterson, A. R. 860
Patton, E. L. *see* Braun, J. C.
Paul, B. H. 421, 975, 3416, 4813
Paul, V. *see* Singh, T.
Pauley, S. S. *see* Rudolph, T. D.
Paulsell, L. K. 4360
Pavan, M. 2016
Pavanaram, S. K., and Row, L. R. 3447
Pavari, A. 1456, 2611
— *see* Corti, R.
Pavelescu, I. M. 2464
— and Chiper, I. 4710
— and Marisov, N. 4710
Pavlovskij, E. S. 4216
Pavšer, M. 3932
Pawluk, S. 4631
Pawsey, C. K. *see* Cromer, D. A. N.
Peace, T. R. 610, 3110, 3147
Pearce, E. J. 63
Pearl, I. A. 3629, 4973
— *et al.* 947
Pearsall, W. H. 1233
Pearse, P. H. 3933
Pease, R. W. *see* Remington, C. L.
Pečatnikov, M. I. 1171
Pechmann, H. von 2328, 4916
Peck, E. C. 930, 1108, 3499
Pečorin, N. 3063
Pedro Veillon, J. 767
Peel, J. D. 2549
Peine, J. *see* Strehlke, B.
Pejoski, B. 4709
Pelet, F., and Hildebrandt, A. C. 1402
Pelíšek, J. 3765–6
Pellegrin, F. *see* Aubréville, A.
Pelz, E. 539
Pence, R. J. *see* Ebeling, W.
Penev, N. 4037
Penfound, W. T., and Rice, E. L. 2125
Pepe, G. 4336
Pepler, W. A. E. *see* McColl, B. J.
Percival, D. E. 2388
Pereira, J. Aranha, and Mainieri, C. 2230
Perfilov, M., and Šošin, N. 4280
Perfilov, M. A., and Lazarev, M. F. 3067
Peřina, V., and Lokvenc, T. 2981
Perkitny, T. 4867, 4992
— Stefaniak, J., and Chudziński, Z. 4772
— Stefaniak, J., and Rudnicki, Z. 4773
— Zenkteler, M., and Wnuk, M. 4770
— *et al.* 4999
Pernet, R. 1294
Perrot, C. 2209
Perry, J. D. *see* Guttenberg, S.
Perry, T. D. 1032
Perry, T. O. *see* Wang, C.-W.
Persidsky, D. J. 3102
Persson, E. 1941
Pesante, A. 1931
Peschaut, R. 626
Pešina, K. 4110
Pestal, E. 4659
Péter-Contesse, J. 748
Peters, R. A. 1907
Petersen, B. B. 2066, 2087, 4464
Peterson, D. G. *see* West, A. S.
Peterson, K. R. *see* Walters, C. S.
Peterson, L. O. T. 3197
Peterson, O. *see* Ager, B. H.
Peterson, R. W., and Feihl, A. O. 1033
Petrescu, L. 115, 789
— *see* Popescu-Zeletin, I.
Petrescu, M. 583
Petrescu, N. *see* Georgescu, C. C.
— *see* Orădeanu, T.
Petrini, S. 810, 4598
Petterson, H. 3308
Pew, J. C. 951
Pfeffer, A. 66, 4244
Pfeiffer, J. R., and Overholser, J. L. 2378
— *see* Burnet, D.
Pfeiffer, R. K. 555
Phelps, W. R., Kuntz, J. E., and Riker, A. J. 3169
Philippe, J. 1676
Philippis, A. de, Elorrieta Artaza, J., and Lobina, L. 2611
Phillips, E. W. J. 2218
— *see* Rendle, B. J.
Piccione, R. 4132
Pierce, D. A. *see* Yasinski, F. M.
Pierce, R. S. 2632
Pierron, P. 2688
Piesnack *see* Walter
Pijl, L. van der 2821
Pilcher, C. E. 881
Pimpirev, P. *see* Biolčev, A.
Pirău, V. *see* Lazărescu, C.
Pirlot, P. L. 645, 2687
Pirone, P. P. 4410
Pirsch, G. 647
Piskernik, M. 3988
Piškula, F. 4113
Pivi, R. 431
Pivnik, S. 3957
Plaisance, G. 12, 13
Plaisted, P. H. 3812
Plath, E., and Hertling, W. 2358
Platt, R. B. *see* Bormann, F. H.
Platte, G. 2490
Platzer, H. B. 1800, 4253
Playfair, L. 1902
Pliner, L. A. *see* Kalinovskij, V. P.
Plochmann, R. 1524
Plomley, K. F., Gottstein, J. W., and Hillis, W. E. 2363
Plotnikova, G. P. 3486
Plouvier, V. 2690
Podhorski, I. 2880
Pogrebnjak, P. S., Il'kun, G. M., and Solopko, A. A. 83
Pogrebnyak, P. 1348
Pohiton, P. P. 24
Pohl, Z. 3037
Pojarkova, A. P. 117
Polikašev, N. M. *see* Sizov, V. A.
Pollard, J. K. *see* Steward, F. C.
Pollich 4407
Pollock, E. G. 2738
Polnar, M. *see* Fanta, J.
Polster, H. 87
— and Reichenbach, H. 2802
Poluščuk, A. P. *see* Kuosman, V. V.
Poly, R. 3020
Polycarpou, A. 780–1
Pomerleau, R., and Lortie, M. 3257
— *see* Buckland, D. C.
Poncet, A. 3020
Ponomarev, A. N. 3425
Pool, M. P. *see* Parrish, W. B.
Poovaiah, P. M. 226
Pop, E. 3970
Pope, R. B. 2029, 4660
Popescu, V. *see* Spirchez, Z.
Popescu-Zeletin, I., and Armășescu, S. 3299, 3309
— and Petrescu, L. 820
Popov, A. I. 1839
Popović, B. 2640
Popovici, V. *see* Vințilă, E.
Porter, G. *see* Bloom, J. L.
Porter, W. A. 1858
Porterfield, J. G., and Roth, L. O. 3053
Pospelov, S. M. 2682
Pospíšil, B. 2902, 2975

Postlethwait, S. N. *see* Dunkin, J.
Postner, M. 2037, 4503, 4581
Pound, J. 2366–7, 3491
Pounds, L. C. 4998
Poupon, J. 1700
Pourtet, J. 1589
Pouzeau, P., and Pradal, H. 1027
Powolka, W. 3537
Poynton, R. J. 291
Pradal, H. *see* Pouzeau, P.
Prakash, M., and Chowdhary, M. 408
— and Sarwal, S. S. 3180
Prasad, B. N. 4762
Prats Llaurado, J. 447
Pratt, G. H. *see* Stevens, W. C.
Predescu, G. 918
Predoiu, F. 1048
Preising, E. 212
Premrasmee, T. 2729, 3564
Prendergast 607
Preston, R. D. *see* Belford, D. S.
Pridham, A. M. S. 1905
Příhoda, A. 3161
Primault, B. 3113
Prjaluhina, A. F. 2841
Prochman, A. E. 2136
Prodan, M. 753, 783, 2102, 3277
Profittlich *see* Belgard
Prokes, Š. 4853
Prosiński, S., and Giecewicz, T. 5001
Proverbs, M. D. 4494
Prückner, R. 871
Pryor, L. D. 1397, 2953
Pschorn-Walcher, H. *see* Delucchi, V.
Puchert, H. 2880
Pudden, H. H. C. 288, 430
Pukkila, I. 260
Pulle, A. A. 2749
Purcelean, S. 352
Puri, G. S. 1545, 2807
— and Dabral, S. N. 1526
Purkayastha, B. K. 4225
Purnell, H. 1952, 3941, 4402, 4416
Purslow, D. F. 1011, 4912
Putkisto, K. 3079, 3092–3
Putman, R. B. 2405
Putnam, J. A. *see* Sternitzke, H. S.
Pyžov, I. D. *see* Manuhin, G. A.
Quairière, A. L. 3890
Quednau, W. 2041
Querengässer, F. 2880
Quick, C. R. *see* Offord, H. R.
Quick, R. H. 1148
Quilliard, M. 853
Quinn, G. M., and Bengtson, G. W. 459
Quinn, L. R. *et al* 3143
Quinney, D. N. *see* Yoho, J. G.
Quiquandon, B. 4014
Quoilin, J. *see* Mottet, A.

Rabouille, G. 4015
Rack, K. 575, 1979
Račkovskaja, E. I. *see* Borisova, I. V.
Radcliffe, B. M. 2387
Radimir, D. 152
Radliński, A. *see* Ławniczak, M.
Rădulescu, M. 279
Radulović, S. 4053
Radwański, B. 4608
Raeder-Roitzsch, J. E. 4056
Raghavan, M. S. 7
Raghavan, V. *see* Baruah, H. K.
Ragonese, A. 1266
Rahman, M. B., Khan, A. A., and Imam, S. M. 1186
Raizenne, H. 736
Rak, J. 4757
Raman, S. Pattabi *see* Barua, A. K.
Ramaswami, S. 4220
Ramstad, E. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
Rånby, B. G. 2494
— *see* Immergut, B.
Randolph, J. R. *see* Remson, I.
Rangaswami, S., and Rao, E. V. 2533
— and Sambamurthy, K. 1346
Rao, E. V. *see* Rangaswami, S.
Rao, H. S. 4130
Rao, J. B., Nayudamma, Y., and Das, B. M. 1181, 1183
— *see* Das, B. M.
Rao, J. N. K. 4616
Rao, K. R. *see* Ghosh, S.
Rao, P. R. 2523
Rao, P. S., and Bhatia, K. 5011
Rapsch, I. *see* Berndt, R.
Rasche, H. H. 3742
Raschke, G. 1764
Rashbrook, R. B. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
Rassmussen, L. W. *see* Bruns, V. F.
Rasmussen, S. 2452
Rastogi, R. P., and Dhar, M. L. 1191
Ratnovskij, A. E. *see* Leškevič, A. I.
Raud, G. 1180
Raudnitz, H. 73, 2693
Raunecker, H. 977
Rawat, B. S. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Rawlings, G. B. 1614
Rawlins, G. B. 1046
Ray, D. L. 4938
Ray, H. 1900
Ray, R. G. 1755
Raymond, F. L., and Reid, J. 3172
Raymont, J. E. G. 3568
Razi, B. 3997
Rebuck, A. L. *see* Graham, B. F. Jr.
Redman, G. P., and Willard, R. 1019
Redmond, D. R. 1487
— *see* Buckland, D. C.
— *see* Davidson, A. G.
Reed, H. B. 2380
Rees, A. R. 1351, 2715
Reeve, R. *see* Martin, A. E.
Reeves, E. H. 4229
Regel, C. 4724
Regler, W. 1975
Regula, Š. M. 3230
Rehman, M. A. 2231
— Kishen, J., and Bali, B. I. 4764
Rehschuh, D. *see* Eckert, K. H.
Reibenbach, A. *see* Lewin, M.
Reichenbach, H. *see* Polster, H.
Reid, J. *see* Raymond, F. L.
Reid, J. S. 1259, 2235–6, 4057
— *see* Hinds, H. V.
Reid, R. W. 2070, 2071, 4545, 4552
Reid, V. H. 3808
Reineke, L. H. 487
Reines, M., and Greene, J. T. 361
Reinhardt, R. E. 549
Reisch, J. 672
Reissinger 4143
Rejnas, P. D. 4251
Remington, C. L., and Pease, R. W. 704
Remson, I., and Randolph, J. R. 3749
Rendle, B. J. 4729
— and Phillips, E. W. J. 934
Renner, U. 3640
Rennerfelt, E. 967
— *see* Käärik, A.
Rennie, P. J. 41, 52, 2630, 4175
Rentsev, A. A. *see* Abol, I. P.
Řeřábek, J., and Bubeník, A. 643
Restool, D. F. 119
Reuter, G. 89
Reutov, Ju. M. 4297
Reynolds, E. R. C. *see* Hinson, W. H.
Reynolds, E. S., and Meyers, S. P. 3563
— *see* Meyers, S. P.
Reynolds, R. R. 4341
Rhee, J. A. van 4215
Rhodes, R. R. *see* Zobel, B.
Říbal, M., and Hanuš, S. 3181
Ricci, E. *see* Pardo, L. L.
Rice, E. L. *see* Penfound, W. T.
Rice, J. T. 1004
Rich, S. *see* Horsfall, J. C.
Richard, F., and Chausson, J. S. 347
Richards, A. P. 4939
Richards, D. B. 3422, 4836
Richards, E. G. 1107, 5077
Richards, P. W. 220
— *see* Stamp, L. D.
Richardson, J. H., and Ogilvy, W. S. 2419
Richardson, N. A. 3542
Richardson, S. A. 1051, 3554
Richardson, S. D. 2702, 2705, 2815–6, 3925
Richter, A. 768, 3276, 5036
Rickard, W. H., Jr. 3804
Ridé, M. *see* Darpoux, H.
Rieben, E. 2581
Riehl, G. 4371
Riesgo Ordoñez, A. 3219, 4451
Rietz, R. C. 3578
Riggenbach, A. 1088
Riker, A. J. 527
— *see* Drake, C. R.
— *see* Kuntz, J. E.
— *see* Phelps, W. R.
Riley, C. G. *see* Hord, H. H. V.
Riney, T. 68
Rinne, A. Y. E. *see* Kahila, S. K.
Risi, J., and Arseneau, D. F. 1077–8, 2431–2
Rispoli, E. 3902
Ritchie, J. C. 202
Ritchie, R. J. 2212
Ritter, E. J. 1154
Ritter, H.-J. 2991
Rjazanov, V. *see* Sviridov, A.
Robak, H. 169, 597, 1942
— and Nedkvitne, K. 1725
Roberts, E. G., and Starr, J. W. 4185
Roberts, K. 1940
Roberts, R. C. 2658
Robertson, A. *see* Mongolsuk, S.
Robertson, I. A. D. 4161
Robertson, R. N. *see* Briggs, G. E.

Robinson, J. B. D. 3781
Robyns, A. 3875
Rodionov, S. V., Majatin, A. A., and Zonov, E. G. 3598
Roe, E. I. 554, 1447
— and Block, A. E. 561
— *see* Gaylord, G.
Roe, T., Jr., Hochman, H., and Holden, E. R. 4939
Roeser, J. 4007
Roff, J. W. *see* Eades, H. W.
Rogers, L. J. 1609
Rogers, W. S., and Beakbane, A. B. 76
Rogerson, C. T. 3171
Rohmeder, E. 1508, 1641, 1648, 4088, 5066
Röhrig, E. 1893, 4372
Rojas y Rojas, J. M. 2200
Roll-Hansen, F. 1942
Roman, H. *see* Vintilă, E.
Romašov, N. V. 3955
Romero Castañeda, R. 3645
Romberg, L. D. 1680
Ronge, K. 870
Roosen, H. 3340
Roosen, J. W., and Thürnau, H. 4131
Roosen, P. 1471
Rosa, K. 3778
Rosayro, R. A. de 1222
Roscoe, O. S. *see* Cole, T. J. S.
Rose, A. 3484
Rose, A. H. 805, 3796
Rosenburg, J. L. 76
Rosenstock 522
Ross, F. F., and Wood, M. J. 1073, 3556
Ross, J. K. 285
Rossmässler 1640, 5049
Rossmüller 5050
Rössner, E. 1844
Roth, C. 1843
Roth, E. R., and Evans, T. C. 4180
Roth, G. 4020
Roth, G. A. *see* Weick, F. E.
Roth, H. G. *see* Baechler, R. H.
Roth, L. O. *see* Porterfield, J. G.
Rothkirch-Trach, K.-C. 3337–8
Roudier, A. 4800
Rougerie, G. 3743, 3792
Round, J. C. 1715
Rouse, G. D., and Edlin, H. L. 5023
Rousseau, L. Z. 1257
Roussel, L. 3924, 4668
— *see* Tronchet, A.
Roux, D. G. 1345, 2520, 3444, 5004
Row, L. R. *see* Pavanaram, S. K.
Rowan, A. A. 1571
Rowe-Dutton, P. 358
Roy, C. *see* Hutchinson, A.
Roy, D. F. 381, 1634
Royen, P. van 1430–2
— *see* Herrmann-Erlee, M. P. M.
Rubner, K. 1385
Rubţov, S., and Carniaţschi, A. 1647
Rucăreanu, N., Toma, G. T., and Armăşescu, S. 3302
Ruckes, H. Jr. 724
Ruden, T. 1388
Rudinsky, J. A. *see* Vité, J. P.
Rudman, P. 4805
— *et al.* 3446
— *see* Costa, E. W. B. da
Rudneva, T. I., and Zajceva, A. F. 3425
Rudnicki, Z. *see* Perkitny, T.
Rudolf, P. O. 154
— *see* Slabaugh, P. E.
Rudolph, T. D., Libby, W. J., and Pauley, S. S. 100
Rudolph, V. J. *et al.* 2896
— *see* Herring, H. G.
Rühl, A. 213, 1531
Ruhland, W. 2703
Rühmekorf, E. 670
Rukuiža, A. 5034
Rumakov, F. A., and Kacenel'son, A. M. 4281
Rummukainen, U. 1627
Runkel, R. O. H., and Lüthgens, M. 2281
Rupérez Cuellar, A. 3211, 4539
Ruppert, K., and Langer, R. 4519
Rusakov, V. N. *see* Nikitin, N. V.
Rushmore, F. M. 4200, 5069
— *see* Curtis, R. O.
Russell, E. W. 555
Russell, T. E. *see* Mann, W. F.
Rust, E. 4457
Ruth, R. H. *see* Carow, J.
— *see* Dyrness, C. T.
Rutter, A. J. 1353
Ruyssen, B. 1463
Ryhage, R. *see* Nilsson, M.
Ryle, G. B. 5053
Rylova, L. I. *see* Hanmamedov, K. M.
Rywkin [Ryvkin], B. W. 4572

S. 4892
Saatçioglu, F. 2735, 2925, 4036
Sabeti, H. 2849
Sabovljevič, J. *see* Blagojevič, D.
Saby, P. 4183
Sadgopal 1200
Sadler, H., and Trantina, O. 1151, 4981
Sadoh, T., and Kadita, S. 4767–8
Šafar, J. 2874, 4034, 4211
Sager, S. M. 4529
— and Bassett, M. J. 3216
Sagreiya, K. P. 849, 4677–8
Sah, D. L. 1273
Sahai, R. 4676
Saharov, M. D. 1007
St. George, R. A. *see* Johnston, H. R.
St. George-Grambauer, T. D. 1772
Saito, A. 3156
Saito, H. *see* U[y]emura, T.
Saitô, T. 1309, 2644
Saito, Y., Edamatsu, N., and Ohira, Y. 985, 988
Sakaguchi, K. *et al.* 242
Sakamoto, S. *see* Iizuka, N.
Sakornbut, S. S., and Balske, R. J. 3560
Salerno, M. 640
Salgues, R. 5012
Salisbury, P. J. 345, 3146
Sallenave, P. 2285, 3382
— *see* Normand, D.
Salminen, J. 480, 1803, 3085
Sambamurthy, K. *see* Rangaswami, S.
Sambergs, Å. 3704
Samek, V. *et al.* 3977
— *see* Materna, J.
Samset, I. 357, 1850, 3070
Samuelson, G. A. 686
Samuelson, K.-R. 4141
Sanchez Mejorada, N., Escarpita H., A., and Huguet, L. 5046
Sander, I. L. 1439, 1582
Sandermann, W. 945, 2402
— and Brendel, M. 3449
Sandret, F. 3655
Sands, W. A. 58
Sandvik, M. 339, 1654
Sangar, O. J. 878
Sangster, R. G. 1221
Santamour, F. S., and French, D. W. 4417
Santoro, F. H. 3572, 4942
Saraiva, A. C. 3571
Saraiva, A. Coutinho 3573
Saralidze, T. V. *see* Maljanov, A. P.
Sardinha, R. Albuquerque 3663
Sarkanen, K., and Scherch, C. 2308
Sárkány, S., Stieber, J., and Filló, Z. 4743
Šarkov, V. I. 3425
Sartz, R. S. 1288
— *see* Trimble, G. R. Jr.
Sarvas, R. 1500, 1628
Sarwal, S. S. *see* Prakash, M.
Sasaki, H. *see* Maku, T.
Sasaki, T., and Yokota, S. 3154
Satake, K. *see* Hyodo, M.
Šatalin, G. *see* Barenbaum, L.
Sato, K., Ota, N., and Shoji, T. 3145
— and Shomi, T. 585
— *see* Ito, K.
Sato, T. *et al.* 1318
Satonaka, S. *see* Hanzawa, M.
Satoo, S. 1664
Satoo, T. 1469
— Kunugi, R., and Kumekawa, A. 3297
— *see* Negisi, K.
— *see* Senda, M.
Satterlund, D. R., and Graham, S. A. 4172
Sauer, E. 228
— *see* Müller, R.
Saurma-Jeltsch, H. H. von 2296
Sautin, V. I. 4063
Sauvage, C. 2760
Savard and Coudreau 5000
Savčenko, A. I. 2605
Šavelj, M. 4431
Săvescu, A. 2033
Savinov, M. A. 3090, 4303
Savory, J. G. 2218
Sawada, M. 939, 4780
Sawaragi, S. 1529
Saya, I. 4732
Sayre, J. D. 2696
Sazonov, R. M. 3061
Scaramuzzi, G. 2262
Scaria, K. J., Barat, S. K., and Das, B. M. 1187
Ščerba, N. S. 3487
Ščetinin, I. P. *see* Dolgopolov, N. P.
— *see* Makoveev, P. D.
Schaefer, V. J. 543
Schaeffer, R. 2837
Schäfer, T. *see* Klier, H.
Schaffalitsky de Muckadell, M. 192
— *see* Møller, C. M.
Schäffer 3276

Schairer, E., and Moosmayer, H.-U. 4177
Schaltenbrand, W. 4321
Schantz-Hansen, T., and Jensen, R. A. 2627
Scharff, R. 2370
Schebitz, H. 1997, 2914
Scheer, R. L. 2884
Schefer-Immel, V. 2024, 3202, 4580
Scheffer, T. C. 1050, 1092
— *see* Anderson, A. B.
Scheistrøen, A. 4622
Scheller, H.-D. von 3203, 4490
Schelling, J., and Goor, C. P. van 3292
Schenk, J. A., Dosen, R. C., and Benjamin, D. M. 2069
Schenker, C. *see* Lyness, W. I.
Schenstrom, S. R. 397
Scherch, C. *see* Sarkanen, K.
Schifferli, A. 2683
Schimitschek, E. 4526
Schimpfle, V. 3473
Schindler, A. E. 4584
Schindler, U. 707, 1988, 4335, 4441, 4504
— and Schütte, F. 4520
Schipper, M. A. A., and Heybroek, H. M. 629
Schlafke, D. *see* Einspahr, D.
Schlaghamerský, A. 4273
— *see* Chládek, G.
Schlenker, G. 398
Schlippe, P. de 1760
Schlögl, A. 2546
Schlüter 4067, 4147
Schlüter, H. 44
— *see* Grüneberg, H.
Schmidt 3276
Schmidt, A. 1661
Schmidt, E., and Wellenstein, G. 4467
Schmidt, H. 2462, 4068
Schmidt, J. L. *see* Dale, A. C.
Schmidt, R. L. 3895
Schmidt, W. 2722
— *see* Stubbe, H.
Schmied, H. 3517
Schmier, H. *see* Gothe, H.
Schmitt, R. 1379
Schmucker, T. 1380
Schmutterer, H. 4486
Schneider, F. *see* Schneider-Orelli, O.
Schneider, G. *see* Schwerdtfeger, F.
Schneider, H. W. 312
Schneider, K. 2239, 3376
Schneider-Orelli, O., and Schneider, F. 4480
Schnell, R. 4004
Schniewind, A. P. 3373
Schober, R. 4193
Schoch, O. 5062
Scholl, R. 1920
Scholz, H. F. 159, 3899
— and Devriend, A. J. 1584
Scholze, E. 4266
Schomaker, C. E. 2804
Schönbach, H. 1380, 1399
Schönborn, A. 4068
Schöneck, G. 3276
Schönhar, S. 623, 1962, 2101, 3175, 4398
Schönwiese, H. 3806
Schopmeyer, C. S. 2721
Schory, E. A., Sr. 2606
Schrader, A. *see* Bruns, H.
Schrader, G. 2018
Schrank, M. 1799
Schread, J. C. 4582
Schreiber, A. 4015
— *see* Merxmüller, H.
Schreiner, E. J. 4014
Schretzenmayr, M. 2625
Schröck, O. 1380, 1389, 4123, 4638
— and Hoffmann, K. 1678
Schröder, G. 1226
Schubert, G. H. 1448, 3897
Schubert, W. 1785
Schubert, W. J. *see* Nord, F. F.
— *see* Sison, B. C., Jr.
Schuder, D. L. 4573
Schuerch, C. *see* Arlt, H. G.
Schüle, W. 3533
Schulman, E. 3963
Schultz, F. 2365
Schultz, G. 2402
Schultze-Dewitz, G. 916, 4815, 4948
Schulz, G. 1067
Schulz, H. 4339
Schulz, K. 859
Schulz, W. O., and Sippel, E. 2410
Schulze, B. *see* Ans, A. M. d'
Schumann, D. E. W. *see* Wicht, C. L.
Schuppert, K. *see* Selleck, G. W.
Schuster, K. B. *see* Kloot, N. H.
Schütt, P. 3847, 4126, 4791
Schütte, F. 662, 2047
— *see* Schindler, U.
Schvester, D. 2082
— and Bianchi, H. 2065
Schwanitz, F. 2721
Schwank, F. 3472
Schwarz, H. 523, 2978
Schwegmann, L. M. *see* Banks, C. H.
Schweinfurth, U. 2846–7
Schwenke, W. 4460
Schwerdtfeger, F. 525, 739, 2074, 2079, 4452, 4558
— and Schneider, G. 687
Schwitulla, H. *see* Drees, H.
Scott, D. H., and Duncan, D. P. 4630
Screaton, R. M., and Mason, S. G. 948
Scully, G. 266
Scurfield, G., and Moore, C. W. E. 3826
Scurti, J. C. 1938
Seakins, J. W. T. *see* Hathway, D. E.
Seal, D. 318
Sebald, O. 211, 3926
Seborg, R. M., and Tarkow, H. 2433
Secor, J. B. 1554
Sedov, F. *see* Sviridov, A.
Seebeck, E. *see* Stauffacher, D.
Seekamp, H. 2273
Seely, H. E. 770
Seibl, G. 3083
Seifert, K. 2505
Seigworth, K. J., and Olsen, E. F. 2666
Sein Bwa, U. 1173
Seip, D. R. 4707
Seip, H. K. 2152
Seitz, F. W. 1379, 1380
Sekera, J. 643
Sekhar, A. C. 2489
— and Rawat, B. S. 2289
Sekulić, Z. 3727
Šejdin, I. A., Smirnov, A. V., and Demidova, L. A. 1076
Selchow, R. 5049
Selivanov, P. 4313
Selivanov, P. A., Kovarskaja, T. V., and Filimonov, V. P. 4305
Selivanova-Gorodkova, E. A. 3915, 3962
Sell, L. O. *see* Browning, B. L.
Selleck, G. W., and Schuppert, K. 1283
Šemahanova, N. M. 177
Semenova-Tjan-Šanskaja, A. M. 3972
Seminaja, E. V. *see* Ivanova, E. N.
Senda, M., and Satoo, T. 3296
Sengbusch, R. von 2721
Šenkman, S. I. *see* Solov'ev, B. A.
Sergeev, E. E. 2346, 4832
Sergeičev, N. I. *see* Lastočkin, P. V.
Sergiev, E. E. *see* Sergeev, E. E.
Sergutin, V. E. 1842
Serventy, V. N. 2576
Seshadri, T. R. *see* Gupta, V. N.
Seshagiri, R. 3648
Seth, J. N. 4389
Seth, S. K., and Yadav, J. S. P. 49
— *see* Masani, N. J.
Severova, A. I. 373
Sevim, M. 2629, 3769
Shah, S. A. *see* Swamy, S. K.
Shahi, R. *see* Ghosh, S. S.
Shanahan, P., and Benson, R. B. 741
Shanks, R. E. *see* Woods, F. W.
Shanor, L. *see* Bergman, P. S.
Shareeff, A. *see* Gessel, S. P.
Sharp, A. J. 1530
Shaw, E. W. 1770
Shaw, R. G., Holmes, G. D., and Miller, A. D. 1621
Shawki, S. K. 3346
Shea, K. R. 1917
— and Kuntz, J. E. 3174
— *see* Kuntz, J. E.
Shearer, T. D. *see* Ferree, M. J.
Shenefelt, R. D. 3244–5
— *see* Jones, P. A.
Shepherd, G. G. 4471
Shepherd, K. R. 2021
Sheridan, T. G. 4974
Sherman, M. 4465
Sherrer, R. E. 3479
Shetye, P. K. 47
Shibamoto, T. 346
— and Nakazawa, H. 71
— and Shoji, R. 2429
Shibata, K., Ogoshi, Y., and Nakata, G. 110
Shibukawa, K. *see* Ito, K.
Shidei, T., and Ogasawara, K. 364, 369, 2944, 2949, 2950
— Okada, S., and Yoshikawa, K. 1876
Shideler, E. A. *see* Zivnuska, J. A.
Shigematsu, Y. *see* Kohara, J.
Shim, C. S. 929, 1006
Shimada, K. *see* Abe, M.
Shimaji, K. 2713
— *see* Inokuma, T.
Shimizu, K. 2541
Shimizu, T., and Ôgane, K. 3620
Shimoda, M. 553
Shipman, R. D. 3006
Shirai, J., and Kondo, M. 55

Shirley, H. L. 2578
Shiue, C.-J. 470
— *see* Beazley, R.
Shoji, R. *see* Shibamoto, T.
Shoji, T. *see* Sato, K.
Shorten, M. 1991
Shreeve, N. G. 528
Shriner, R. L. *see* Browne, M. F.
Shuman, S. B. 3698
Šibalov, V. I. *see* Žemčužnikov, P. P.
Sieber, K. 1125
Siegel, H. 648
Siegel, S. M., LeFevre, B. Jr., and Borchardt, R. 4794
Siemiński, R. 4969
Šika, A. 3949
Silaghi, G. *see* Spirchez, Z.
Silbernagel, H. *see* Neusser, H.
— *see* Pacholik, A.
Silen, R. R. *see* Mowat, E. L.
Silker, T. H. 4354
Šilova, E. I., and Krejer, K. G. 1298
Silver, G. T. 60, 685
Simak, M. 2893
— and Gustafsson, Å. 327
Simeon, P. 3492
Simič, D. 2647
Simmons, F. C. 4257
Simonović, M., and Janković, A. 4658
Simonson, H. C. *see* Browne, F. L.
Simonsson, B. 4612
Simpfendorfer, K. J. 4488
Sims, W. G., and Hall, N. 826
Simunović, M. 2984
Šindelářová (-Samková), J. 2969, 4136
Singalevič, M. S. *see* Mosević, P. I.
Singh, B. 1331
Singh, H. D. 3029
Singh, J. A. 2548
Singh, M. M. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Singh, S. *see* Bakshi, B. K.
Singh, S. N. 3066
Singh, T., Paul, V., and Handa, H. L. 1172
Šinkarenko, G. E. 4317
Sinreich, A. *see* Jahn, E.
Sippel, E. *see* Schulz, W. O.
Sippell, W. L. *see* Eidt, D. C.
— *see* Wallace, D. R.
Sirén, G. 1731, 2957
Sirokov, A. P. *see* Jakovlev, N. I.
Sisam, J. W. B. 1257
Šiško, A. M. *see* Skrigan, A. I.
Sison, B. C., Jr., and Schubert, W. J. 4932
Sizov, V. A., and Polikašev, N. M. 4856
Škerys, A. 5035
Skidanov, E. A. *see* Čigurjaeva, A. A.
Skilling, D. D. 1751, 3013
Skottsberg, C. 3877
Skovgaard, K. 3704
Skrigan, A. I., Šiško, A. M., and Žbankov, P. G. 2326
Slabaugh, P. E. 3012
— and Rudolf, P. O. 4060
Slade, B. F. 3834
Slåstad, T. 2154
Slatyer, R. O. 2631
Slavík, B. 309, 1284
Slavíková, J. 3951
Sloan, G. M. 2549
Slovikovskij, V. I. 4144
Slungard, S. *see* Brunn, H. H.
Small, R. T. 1881
Smeets, J. G. P. M. 268, 2095
Smirnov, A. V. *see* Sejdin, I. A.
Smith, A. 4820
Smith, B. C., and Coppel, H. C. 4484
Smith, C. 1788
Smith, F. G. 1783
Smith, F. H. 3959
Smith, F. J. 521
Smith, G. W. 1030
Smith, J. H. G. 796, 3320–1, 4673
— and Ker, J. W. 775, 2115, 2990
— and Walters, J. 2976
— *see* Hindley, E.
— *see* Ker J. W.
Smith, R. C. 3723
Smith, R. F. *see* Steinhaus, E. A.
Smith, R. H. 730, 3225, 3236, 4556
— and Lee, R. E. 729
— *see* Johnston, H. R.
Smith, W. C. 2374
Smith, W. J. *see* Kennedy, D. E.
Smith, W. R. *see* Witherow, B. M.
Smithers, C. N. 3215
Smithers, L. A. 423
Smithson, H. *see* Loring, L. B.
Smitinand(a), T. 2745, 3656, 3879
Smuts, J. C. *see* Davison, E.
Snell, W. H., and Dick, E. A. 121
Snetsinger, R., and Himelick, E. B. 746
— *see* English, L. L.
Snider, E. C. 3032
Synder, W. E. 3823
Soane, G. E. *see* Burridge, M. S.
— *see* Carruthers, J. F. S.
Sobotka, A. 182, 3944–5, 3947
Sobti, S. N. *see* Handa, K. L.
Sočava, V. B. 3993–4
Söderlund, J. A., and Helmers, U. 510
Söderström, V. 245, 1623, 3318
Sodhi, J. S. 2359
Soepardi [Supardi], R. 2537
Soepono [Supono], R., and Ardiwinata, B. 1585
Soest, J. van 2880, 3709
— *see* Laar, A. van
Sogo, M. *see* Hata, K.
Soiné, H. 4819
Sokolov, B. N. 1034
Sokolov, S. Ja., and Artjušenko, Z. T. 3965
Sokolov, V. G. *see* Lavrovskij, G. N.
Soldatov, A. A. *see* Urbanovič, A. K.
Solignat, G. *see* Biraghi, A.
Solomon, M. E. 9, 1329
Solopko, A. A. *see* Pogrebnjak, P. S.
Solov'ev, B. A., and Šenkman, S. I. 4310
Somers, E. *see* Martin, J. T.
Somerset, H. B. 2497
Sonntag, G. 2385, 3529
Soraci, F. A. 527
Sorauer, P. 1981
Sorokin, V. K. 4302
Soromaa, O. 298
Šošin, N. *see* Perfilov, M.
Sougnez, N. *see* Noirfalise, A.
Sousa, A. de F. Gomes 2748
Sousa, O. de Almeida e 3402
Soutadé, G. 3675
Southwell, B. L. *see* Halls, L. K.
Spahlinger, D. 108
Spaić, I. 4386
Spalt, H. A. 2282
— and Stern, W. L. 2224
Spector, W. S. 69
Speers, C. F., Merkel, E. P., and Ebel, B. 3234
Speidel, G. 3330
Spencer, E. Y., and O'Brien, R. D. 1329
Sperry, O. E. 3140
Spicer, L. L. *see* Little, S.
Spiers, J. 1822
Spîrchez, Z. 1366
— Silaghi, G., and Popescu, V. 595
— *et al.* 1633
Sprincyn, M. N. 4703
Spurr, S. H. 4019
Squillace, A. E., and Bingham, R. T. 3844
Sriburi, T. 3369
Srivastava, B. P. 4270
Stackelberg, S. von 4247
Stadler, H. 4656
Staebler, G. R. 1738, 3323, 4189
Stafleu, F. A. 2776
Stage, A. R. 2667
Staley, L. M. 2384
Stambaugh, W. J. *see* Fergus, C L.
Stamp, L. D., and Richards, P. W. 3699
Štandl, V. 2939
Stanescu, C. 322
Stanton, D. J., and Woods, G. F. 3540
Starek, E. *see* Jančo, J.
Stark, R. W., and Cook, J. A. 4497
Starr, J. W. *see* Roberts, E. G.
Stauffacher, D., and Seebeck, E. 3641
Stebbing, E. P. 2603
Stebnicka, E. *see* Bobrowicz, E.
Steenberg, B. *see* Asunmaa, S.
Steenberg, K. *see* Haugberg, M.
Steensma, F. A. 1982
Stefan, A. 1112
Stefan, M. 500
Stefanescu, M. 708
Stefănescu-Merei, C. 501
Stefaniak, J. *see* Perkitny, T.
— *see* Zenkteler, M.
Stefanik, L. 1923
Stefansson, E. 273
Stegall, W. A. Jr. *see* Boyce, J. S. Jr.
Stegaru, M. *see* Costea, C.
Stegmann, G. *see* Klauditz, W.
Steiger, A. J. 1882
Stein, W. I. 1684
— *see* Hayes, G. L.
Steinbrenner, E. C., and Gessel, S. P. 1855
Steiner, D. 1754, 5062
Steinhardt, O., and Möhler, K. 3527, 4887
Steinhaus, E. A., and Smith, R. F. 1329
Steinlin, H. 2196
Steinlin, H. J. 476
— and Hafner, F. 1812
Štejnberg, S. E. 3585
Stenlund, M. H. 1337

Stentzel, E. E. 1714, 1792, 3030
Stepanov, N. N. *see* Efimov, G. V.
Stephan, G. 1775
Stern, E. G. 1000, 2355–6, 4890, 4898
Stern, K. 1380
Stern, W. L., and Brizicky, G. K. 2229
— and Greene, S. 4738
— *see* Spalt, H. A.
Sternitzke, H. S., and Putnam, J. A. 2569
Stevanović, D. 1316
Steven, H. M., and McNeill, W. M. 1214
Stevens, R. E. 2080
Stevens, R. J. 3611
Stevens, W. C., and Johnston, D. D. 1117
— Johnston, D. D., and Pratt, G. H. 1116
— and Pratt, G. H. 3580, 4958
Stevenson, G. 88
Steward, F. C., and Pollard, J. K. 76
Stewart, C. M. 946
— McPerson, J. A., and Frydman, L. 962
— Watson, A. J., and Dadswell, H. E. 4979
Stewart, D. M. 1972
— *see* Barber, J. C.
Stieber, J. *see* Sárkány, S.
Stiell, W. M. 449, 3269
Still, C. N. *see* Lawson, R. L.
Stoate, T. N., and Bednall, B. H. 2097
Stoddard, H. L. Jr. 3808
Stoeckler, E. G., and Young, H. E. 838
Stoeckeler, J. H. 1652
— and Arbogast, C. F. 1739
— and Jones, G. W. 338
— and Olsen, L. P. 787
Stoesz, A. D., and Brown, R. L. 4157
Štofko, J. 4920
Stojadinović, D. *see* Vukmirović, C.
Stolarski, P. *see* Glaser, T.
Stolley, I. *see* Klauditz, W.
Stoltenberg, C. H. *see* Ostrander, M. D.
Stone, E. C. 174, 326, 1643, 2822
Stone, E. L. 2158
— and Lemmon, P. E. 3928
Stone, E. L. Jr. *see* Ferree, M. J.
Stone, J. E. 933
Storch, K. 4372
Storie, R., and Harradine, F. 3772
Stout, A. W. 2476
South, C. W. *see* Briscoe, C. B.
Stowe, B. B., and Yamaki, T. 76
Stracey, P. D. 2860
Strand, L. 1497, 2126, 2565, 2879, 3683
Strang, R. M. *see* Vail, J. W.
Strehlke, *see* Müller, W.
Strehlke, B., and Peine, J. 4261
Strehlke, E. G. 858, 3058
Streyffert, T. 852
Stridsberg, E. 846
Strittmetter and Cramer 4452
Strojny, W. 3227
Strong, F. C. 4393
Strothmann, R. O., and Zasada, Z. A. 1441
Struble, G. R. 3237, 3249
Struelens, H. *see* Neirinckx, G.
Stubbe, H., and Schmidt, W. 2721
Stubbs, J. *see* Brian, R. C.
Stumpp, K. 2407
Suda, M. *see* Kondo, T.
Sudarmo, M. K. 819
Suddarth, S. K. 4779
Sudo, S. 4731
Suematu, S. 4390
Sugihara, H. *see* Doi, O.
Suharev, I. P. 4216
Sukopp, H. 2834
Šul'c, G. F. *see* Priezžij, I. I.
Sullivan, C. R. *see* Green, G. W.
Sultze, R. F. 3428
Sundberg, U. 478
Sundby, R. 3204
Sunley, J. G. 2292
Suolahti, O. 4909
Supardi *see* Soepardi
Supono *see* Soepono
Surber, E. 4093, 4114
Sus, N. I. 435
Susmel, L. 216, 840, 1456, 3985
— *see* Martino, M. de
Šuštar, F. 5039
Suzuki, R. *see* Hayashi, D.
Švarc, B. 403
Švarcman, G. M. 3495
Švec, J. 4667
Svendsrud, A. *see* Jørgensen, F.
Sviridov, A., Sedov, F., and Rjazanov, V. 3091
Svoboda, G. H. 2532
Swabey, C. 1237
— and Bacon, W. G. 1250
Swamy, S. K. 1779
— and Shah, S. A. 4017
Swan, H. S. D. 3827
Swanson, C. A. 2696
Swenson, K. G. 671, 3206
Swenson, W. S. 446
Swofford, T. F. 4082
Sydow, E. van *see* Nilsson, M.
Szász, T. 1784
Szönyi, L. 1702–3
Szymankiewicz, Z. *see* Nowak, K.

Tachibana, K. 3243
— *see* Nitto, M.
Tackle, D. 646
Taguchi, R. *see* Yamazaki, H.
Taira, K. *see* Morisawa, M.
Takács, P. P. 1637
Takahashi, M. *see* Migita, K.
Takai, S. 2744
Takaichi, K. *see* Ishikawa, H.
Takashima, T., and Ariga, K. 4839
Takata, K., and Hirano, H. 3268
— and Kobayashi, S. 3260
Takei, T. *see* Imai, S.
Takiguchi, K. *see* Kawaguchi, T.
Talbert, C. M., and Holch, A. E. 1375
Talbott, J. W. 4988
— and Maloney, T. M. 2506
Tamaki, T. *see* Stowe, B. B.
Tamblyn, N. 2403
— and Costa, E. W. B. da 3559
— *see* Costa, E. W. B. da
Tambs-Lyche, H. 2031
Tamiya, H. 76
Tamm, C. O. 36, 1299
Tamolang, F. N. *et al.* 913
Tanaka, H. *see* Iwatsuka, S.
Tanaka, J., and Kondo, T. 3432
Tandberg, O. V., and Aresvik, O. 3704
Tanevskij, Ja. K. 4259
Tangsuvarn, J. 2891
Taniguchi, E. 3385
Taniguti, M. 1542
Tarabrin, A. D. 178
Taranovskij, E. A. 4216
Tarasov, V. M. 1841
Tarkow, H. *see* Seborg, R. M.
Tarrant, R. F. *see* Wright, E.
Tas, J. *see* Parag, Y.
Tassel, F. 2575
Tatarinov, S. F. 1300
Tatarinov, V. *et al.* 3062
Tatewaki, M., and Misumi, T. 1541, 3995
— and Tsujii, T. 1540
Taylor, W. A., and Duff, G. M. S. 2092
Taylorson, R. B., and Holm, L. 4374
Teär, J. I. *see* Molin, N. L.
Teas, H. 76
Tedrow, J. C. F. *see* Krebs, R. D.
Temkina, R. Z. *et al.* 3485
Templeton, H. M. Jr. 2942
Templin, E. 2004, 2010, 3179, 4535
Tendler, M. M. 3511
Terashita, T., and Zinno, Y. 577
Terazawa, S., and Kodama, M. 1114–5
— and Tutumoto, T. 1121
Terrones Benitez, A. 5063
Terzić, D. 453
Teucher, G. 680
Thamachari, B. T. 3644
Thatcher, R. C. 3808
Themlitz, R. 416
— and Behrens, W. U. 4179
Therond, J. 2675
Thiébaud, M. 1465
Thiel 3670
Thielmann, E. 1735, 4033
Thielmann, K. 1832, 4323, 4534
Thirawat, S. 2861
Thomas, G. M. 2078
Thomas, J. 1611
Thomas, J. B. 2676
— *see* Ghent, A. W.
Thomas, W. L., Jr. 5052
Thompson, G. W. H., and Amos, G. L. 2515
Thompson, H. V. 1982
Thomson, G. W. 794
Thomson, H. M. 693, 2043
Thomson, M. G. 706
Thomson, W. E. F. *see* Fairclough, R.
Thornton, P. L. 250
— and Hutchison, O. K. 4593
Thorsteinsson, B. 274
Thulin, I. J. 106, 3838, 4127
Thümmler, K. 1650, 1670
Thürneau, H. *see* Roosen, J. W.
Thuronyi, G. *see* Dordick, I. L.
Tihomirov, B. A. 3910
Tihomirov, B. N. 4241
Timell, T. E. 960, 3427, 3434
— and Tyminski, A. 965
— *see* Gillham, J. K.
— *see* Glaudemans, C. P. J.
Timotijević, P. *see* Janković, A.

Tin Htut, U 4159
Tinsley, T. W. 642
Tinto, J. C. 2390, 3586, 3654
Tisdale, E. W., and McLean, A. 224
Todd, A. S., and Anderson, W. C. 2401
Todorović, D., and Pantić, S. 2141
Toker, R. *see* Topçuoğlu, A.
Tokui, O. 2843
Tokushige, Y. 641, 4437
Toma, G. 776
Toma, G. T. *see* Rucăreanu, N.
Tomašegovič, Z. 4596
Tomić, D. 723
Tomlinson, G. H. *et al.* 4982
Tompa, K. 1626
Toole, E. R. 751, 1957, 4424
Topçuoğlu, A., and Toker, R. 3651
Topliss, J. G. *see* Erdtman, H.
Tornar, G. 1211
Torner Ochoa, J. 1199
Torre, A. R. *see* Barbosa, L. A.
Torto, F. G. 2540
Touzé-Soulet, J. M., and Montant, C. 2438
Towers, G. H. N. *see* Hutchinson, A.
Towers, R. *see* Mongolsuk, S.
Tralau, H. W. 3860, 4087
Tranquillini, W. 1352
Trantina, O. *see* Sadler, H.
Trappe, J. M. 2811, 4591
— *see* Miner, N. H.
Traunmüller, J. 437
Traynard, P., and Barnoud, F. 959
Trenk, F. B. 2868, 3552
— and Albert, A. R. 3018
Tribunskaja, A. Ja. 3943
Trickett, E. S. *see* Bean, G.
Trifone, R. 1244, 2589
Trimble, G. R., Jr., Sartz, R. S., and Pierce, R. S. 3788
— and Weitzman, S. 2668
— *see* Weitzman, S.
Trist, A. R. 3720
Tritschler, A. 503
Trochain, J.-L. 2851
Troedsson, T. 1320
Tronchet, A., and Grandgirard, A. 2797
— and Roussel, L. 2796
Troubetskoy, V. A. 1812
Trousdell, K. B. *see* Gruschow, G.
— *see* Wenger, K. F.
Trueba, D. S. Robles 4221
Truman, R., and Cartwright, J. B. 578
Truszkowska, W. 1935
Tryon, E. H., Cantrell, J. O., and Carvell, K. L. 809
Tscherniakow, K. 4819
Tschirley, F. H. 3139
Tsing, T., Fang, Y.-H., and Wang, W.-L. 1476
Tsujii, T. *see* Tatewaki, M.
Tsukaya, Y. *see* Nakarai, Y.
Tsutsumi, J. *see* Ota, M.
Tucakov, Y. 5008
Tucović, A. 3968
— *see* Jovanović, B.
Tudor, I. *see* Ene, M.
Tuovinen, A. 3045
— and Wäre, I. 513, 4242
Turček, F. J. 665, 2000, 2681
Türcke, F. 1983
Turk, F. M. 604
Turner, H. E. 3057
Turner, W. B. *see* Bu'Lock, J. D.
Turnock, W. J., and Ives, W. G. H. 3287
Turpin, P. 2903
Turrill, W. B., and Milne-Redhead, E. 2746, 3868
Tuskó, F. 2151
Tutumoto, T. 3519
— *see* Terazawa, S.
Tüxen, R. 209
Tyce, G. M. 1671
Tyller, M. 1284
Tyltinsch [Tyltinš], K. K. *see* Junka, A. D.
Tyminski, A. *see* Timell, T. E.
Tyrkiel, O. 3637
Tyrtikov, A. P. 1289
Tyškević, G. L. 4670
Tyszkiewicz, S. 4184

Uemura, S. *et al.* 1477
Uggla, E. 3125
Ugrenović, A. 3593, 4238
Uhova, L. I. *see* Bardyšev, I. I.
Ulrich, A. T. 4026
Umehara, M. *see* Ogura, T.
Umemura, S. *see* Yazawa, K.
Unterdörfer, C. 3289
Urbanik, E. 4959
Urbanovič, A. K., Gonik, A. A., and Soldatov, A. A. 4304
Urin, Ja. M. *see* Pancer, A. V.
Ursulescu, A. *see* Pana, G. I.
Urtaev, G. T. 1830
Uslu, S. *see* Heske, F.
U[y]emura, T., and Saito, H. 1042

Va. 2504, 3468
Vaartaja, O. 171, 1926, 2922
Václav, E. 3852
Vageler, P. 1475
Vail, J. W., Calton, W. E., and Strang, R. M. 1870
Val'cova, O. V. *see* Walcowa, O. W.
Valente, E. G. 2999
Valentine, K. A. 3022
Valentini, G. 4224
Vandevelde, R. 3394
Vandyke, J. C. 2383
Vaněk, J. *see* Kessl, J.
Vannoy, W. G. 3503
Vanselow, K. 4032
Varga, D. 335
Varma, M. K. U., Mathew, E. C., and Das, B. M. 2524–5
Vasilevsky, A. M. 5044
Vasiliev, P. V. 4681, 5033
Vasiljević, S. 4750
Vaškulat, P. N. 1673
Vattimo, I. de 2758–9
Vazquez del Rio, M. 237
Veber, J. 710
— *see* Weiser, J.
Veenenbos, J. S. 2169
Veer, J. J. G. 2372
Veillon, J.-P. 4642
Veldeman, R., and Welvaert, W. 1961
Venet, J., and Duteil, H. 464
Verdcourt, B. 2762
Verheyden, J. 5013
Verma, G. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Verneau, R. *see* Cristinzio, M.
Vernède, H. L. 2544
Verrall, A. F. *see* Campbell, W. A.
Viclea, V. 2049
Vidaković, M. 2726
Vieghofer, L. *see* Wettstein, W.
Viers, G. 3673
Vietinghoff-Riesch, A. von 1209, 4472
Vigerust, Å. *see* Strand, L.
Vikhrov [Vihrov], V. E., and Moskaleva, V. E. 900
Villarreal Martínez, S. 4557
Villière, A. 1122–3, 3282, 3492
Villiers, P. C. de 2191
Villuendas Diaz, A. 2669
Vimmerstedt, J. P. 2104, 3898
Vincent, A. J. 3027
Vincent, B. 2900
Vincent, G. 2721, 2920
Viney, R. 2177
Vinš, B. 3314
Vintilă, E. 1014, 1028, 1127
— and Lăzărescu, C. 4711
— and Nivin, S. 2485
— Papadopol, E., and Petrican, C. 4711
— and Popovici, V. 1071
— Roman, H., and Boiciuc, E. 1029
Viotto, F. 711
Virmani, K. C. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Vitali, E. 3278
Vité, J. P. 675
— and Rudinsky, J. A. 727
Vlasov, G. D., and Baranov, S. A. 3455
Vlaszaty, Ö. 1890
Vloten, H. van 99, 4395
Vodička, F. *see* Čabart, J.
Vodoz, J. 2474
Voevoda, D. K., and Kaplun, Ja. M. 1835
— Leškevič, A. I., and Volobuev, G. P. 4263
Vogel, O. *see* Wullschleger, E.
Voigt, G. K., Heinselman, M. L., and Zasada, Z. A. 4633
Voinea, F. 2779
Volger, C. 4396
Volkmann, J. H., and Stegmann, G. 4014
Volobuev, G. P. *see* Voevoda, D. K.
Volodenkov, F. I. *et al.* 4299
Volpini, C. 4594
Voûte, A. D. 4455
Voropanov, P. V. 1735, 2605
Vörös, J. 3149
Vorreith, M. 3099
Vos, A. de 3807
Voss, K. 2512
Votčincev, N. V., and Istomin, I. D. 1818
Vrdoljak, Ž. 2983
Vukavić, D. V., and Maksimović, D. 1176
Vukmirović, C., and Stojadinović, D. 4618
Vukmirović, V. 4649
Vuokila, Y. 817
Vyskot, M. 337
— and Hustý, Z. 3961
— and Kuchtík, J. 4778

W., H. 4763
Wachter, H. *see* Joachim, H. F.
Wacker, H. 4819, 4831
Waddell, G. A. 1804
Wadley, T. L. 2164
Waenink, A. W. 1704
Wagenknecht, E. 2880
Wagner, J. A. *see* Gaines, E. M.
Wahlgren, H. E. 978, 2264, 4965
Waid, J. S., and Woodman, M. J. 586
Wain, R. L. 555
Wakashima, T. *see* Harada, H.
Wakefield, W. E. 4756
Wakeley, P. C. 2718
— and Marrero, J. 4628
Wakeman, C. M. *see* Beckman, C.
Walcova, O. W. [Val'cova, O. V.] 187
Waldenfells, Frhr. von 4068
Walker, K. J. S. 997
Walker, L. C. 1906
Walker, P. T. *see* Watkins, G.
Wall, M. E. *et al.* 1344
Wallace, D. R., and Sippell, W. L. 4574
Wallace, T. 33
Wallis, R. C. 2055
Wallpach, G. *see* Gratzl, A.
Walter 1624
— and Piesnack 1668
Walter, H., and Haber, W. 3776
Walters, C. S., and Peterson, K. B. 1069, 4914, 4915
Walters, J. *see* Ker, J. W.
— *see* Smith, J. H. G.
Walton, J. 5048
Wandel, G. 1764
Wang, C.-W., and Perry, T. O. 3841
Wang, F. H. *see* Chang, K. T.
Wang, W.-L. *see* Tsing, T.
Wangaard, F. F. 3409
Ward, R. C. *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
Ward, W. C. 2492
Wardle, A. P. 1909
Wardop, A. B. 958, 4740
— and Dadswell, H. E. 2259
— *see* Dadswell, H. E.
Wäre, I. *see* Tuovinen, A.
Wareing, P. F. 77, 4741
Warren, R. G. *see* Benzian, B.
Warrelmann, E. 1066
Wassink, E. C. 3813
Wataki, T. *see* Abe, H.
Watanabe, A. 2936, 2945
Watanabe, H., and Aso, K. 4777
Waterman, A. M. 621
— *see* Cash, E. K.
Waters, C. W. *see* Cohen, L. I.
Waters, W. E., Heller, R. C., and Bean, J. L. 4510
Waters, W. T., and Christie, J. M. 3310
Watkins, G., and Walker, P. T. 2017
Watson, A. J. 1145
— and Dadswell, H. E. 3603
— *see* Dadswell, H. E.
— *see* Stewart, C. M.
Watson, H. 2871
Watt, A. 1139
Waxman, S. 2800
Weatherell, J. 1713
Weaver, H. 1888
Webb, D. v. V., and Knoesen, J. G. 2051
Webb, F. E. 696, 2034, 4511–2
Webb, L. S. 1450
Weber, G. F. 531, 605
Webster, G. L. 3881
Weck, J. 1267, 2134, 3657, 4626
Weetman, G. F. 529, 4045
Wehrmann, J. 1473
Wei, K. Y. *see* Cheng, T. C.
Weick, F. E., and Roth, G. A. 1329
Weigand, F. 3050
Weinzierl, H. 2684
Weiser, J. 4536
— and Veber, J. 4531
— see Čapek, M.
Weitz, S. 542
Weitzman, S., and Trimble, G. R., Jr. 801
Wellenstein, G. 4461
— *see* Franz, J.
— *see* Schmidt, E.
Wellington, W. G. 702, 1329, 4453
Wellman, L. M. *see* Kuntz, J. E.
Wells, D. A. *see* Bean, G.
Welte, W. 4372
Welvaert, W. *see* Veldeman, R.
Wendelkin, W. J. *see* Holloway, J. T.
Wenger, K. F. 315, 2909
— and Trousdell, K. B. 2876
Went, J. C. *see* Brummelen, J. van
Wentzel, K. F. 3111
Werlich, I., and Lyr, H. 180
Werner, A. E., and Graham, K. 2072
Werner, J. 1899
Wesley, R. 3262
West, A. S., and Peterson, D. G. 467
Westhuyzen, J. J. N. van der 1699
Westman, H. 4445
Weston, G. C. 1615
West-Skinn, R. W. 136
Wettstein, W. 2728
— and Holzer, K. 3851
— and Vieghofer, L. 3857
Wetzel, B. F. *see* Decker, J. P.
Wharton, D. C. *see* Fergus, C. L.
Wheeler, W. H. 527
White, D. J. B. 1374
White, D. P., and Leaf, A. L. 1653
— *see* Nierop, E. T. van
White, E. P. 1194
White, F. 3880
White, M. J. D. 1329
White, N. 2423
White, T. *see* King, H. G. C.
White, T. C. R. 1851
White, W. E. 1050
Whitehead, F. H. 3813
Whitehouse, W. E. 4222
Whitford, L. A. 2814
Wiąckowski, S. 4516
Wichmann, H. E. 2461, 4562–3
Wicht, C. L. 2598
— and Schumann, D. E. W. 54
Więcko, E. 3660
Wier, T. P. 4911
Wierciński, W. 4355
Wiersma, J. H. 3922
Wikstrom, J. H. 1020
Wilbäck, H. 3466
Wild, M. 4560
Wilde, S. A. 3746
— Cole, D. W., and Dosen, R. 2974
— *see* Leaf, A. L.
Wilfert, J. S. 4315
Wilhelmi, T. 3969
Wilkins, A. H. 4356
Will, G. M. 2689
— *see* Wright, T. W.
Willan, R. G. M., and McQueen, D. R. 290
Willard, R. *see* Redman, G. P.
Williams, C. B. 1329
Williams, D. E. 4363
Williamson, M. J. 1443
Willingham, J. W. 2168
Williston, H. L., and Huckenpahler, B. J. 2987
Willits, C. O. *see* Naghski, J.
Wilner, J. 1363
Wilson, A. K., and Greenway, G. H. G. H. 2188
Wilson, C. C. 1877
Wilson, H. A. 3762
Wilson, J. B. 3164
Wilson, J. D., and Bailey, C. V. 4116
Wilson, T. K. 4734
Wilson, W. J. 3544
Winkelmann, H. G. 2600
Winter, H. 2381
Winther, C. M. *see* Andersen, K. F.
Wiroatmodjo, R. Sunjoto 1565
Wise, L. E. *see* Jones, J. K. N.
Wissing, A. *see* Marian, J. E.
Wit, H. C. D. de 3889
Witherow, B. M., and Smith, W. R. 1175
Witkowski, Z. *see* Zabielski, B.
Wittich, W. 2995
Wittwer, S. H. *see* McVey, G. R.
Wnuk, M., Kontek, W., and Graj, L. 3631
— *see* Perkitny, T.
Wobst, A. 4683
Woerheide, J. D. *see* Jensen, C. E.
Wohlfarth, E. 3047, 4246, 4637
Wolcott, G. N. 4950
Wolf, E. 4901
Wolf, J. 4604
— and Kubita, S. 3263
Wolfe, H. H. *see* Bruns, V. F.
Womersley, J. S., and McAdam, J. B. 2562
Wong, H. R. 2089
Wood, G. H. S. 302
Wood, L. W. 937, 4972
Wood, M. J. *see* Ross, F. F.
Wood, R. D. 120
Wood, R. F. *see* Green, R. G.
Wood, S. L. 3795, 3798
Woodman, M. J. *see* Waid, J. S.
Woodroffe, G. E. 1330
Woods, F. W., Copeland, O. L., and Ostrom, C. E. 3927
— and Shanks, R. E. 1523
Woods, G. F. *see* Stanton, D. J.
Wood, J. J. 1666
Woods, W. H. 545
Worden, H. A. *see* Cram, W. H.
Worley, D. P., Bramble, W. C., and Byrnes, W. R. 1904, 4202
Worley, D. P. *see* Byrnes, W. R.
Worth, W. J. 2392
Worthington, N. P. 1436
Wraber, M. 3990
Wright, E. 1485, 1929, 1956, 1960
— and Tarrant, R. F. 4361–2
Wright, J. W. 1381
— and Gabriel, W. J. 2720

Wright, T. W. 1292
— and Will, G. M. 3937
Wu, C.-L. 1412
Wullschleger, E., and Vogel, O. 5062
Wurtz, A. 1341
Wyatt-Smith, J. 284
— and Abdul Majid 4169
— *see* Menon, P. K. B.
Wycoff, H. B. 4105
Wyk, J. H. van 1140, 3410
Wyler, E. *see* Lindner, A.
Wylie, C. W. 3326
Wyman, E. P. 1795, 4245
Wysong, N. 4393
Wyss, O. 876

Yadav, J. S. P. *see* Seth, S. K.
Yagi, K. *see* Negisi, K.
Yagishita, K. 2530
Yamada, T., Nakajima, Y., and Fushimi, T. 2637
Yamagishi, Y. *see* Hirai, S.
Yamaguchi, I. 2665
Yamai, R. 3423
Yamanaka, T. 1543, 2842, 2845
Yamanlar, O. 57, 1324–6
Yamaoka, Y. 4624
Yamashina, K., and Itou, K. 3014
— and Ogasawara, S. 2699
Yamazaki, H., Nishimura, K., and Taguchi, R. 1780, 1781
Yang, Y.-C. *see* Chow, C.
Yasinski, F. M. 4546
— and Pierce, D. A. 2002
Yasue, M. *see* Abe, M.
— *see* Miyazaki, M.
Yazawa, K., and Fukazawa, K. 3408
— Fukazawa, K., and Umemura, S. 4814
— Higochi, T., and Machii, S. 2458
Yde-Andersen, A. 1942
Yearsley, M. G. 1063, 2420
Yli-Vakkuri, P. 2971
Yocom, H. A. 4199
Yoho, J. G., James, L. M., and Quinney, D. N. 1242
Yokota, R. *see* Kawamura, T.
Yokota, S. 3153, 3155
— *see* Sasaki, T.
Yokota, T. *see* Abe, M.
Yoshida, M., and Hirata, T. 3258
Yoshida, S. *see* Hasegawa, M.
Yoshikawa, K. 2910
— *see* Shidei, T.
Yoshikawa, Y. *see* Abe, H.
Yoshimura, M. 3633
Youl, J. W. 872
Young, H. E. 766, 2148
— *see* Bassett, K. H.
— *see* Stoeckeler, E. G.
Youngberg, C. T. 3750, 3935
— *see* Dyrness, C. T.
Youngquist, W. G. 3419
— *see* Drow, J. T.
Youngs, R. L. 2291
Yu, C. H. 2250, 2261
Ząbek, J., and Zaręba, R. 3964
Zabel, R. 1050
Zabielski, B., and Witkowski, Z. 3283
Żabko-Potopowicz, A. 2614, 3659
Zabukovec, I. 4607
Záchej, Š. 4078
Zaharov, N. I. 3089
Zahner, R. 3293
Zajceva, A. F. 3425
— and Rudneva, T. I. 3425
Zak, B., and McAlpine, R. G. 1663
Zakopal, V. 2980
Zanon, K. 2020
Zappe, E. 3217
Zapreev, S. I. *see* Jakovlev, N. I.
Zaręba, R. *see* Ząbek, J.
Zaremba, J. 4697
Záruba, C. 3246–7, 4567
Zasada, Z. A. *see* Strothmann, R. O.
— *see* Voigt, G. K.
Zavarin, E., and Anderson, A. B. 3442
— *see* Anderson, A. B.
Žbankov, P. G. *see* Skrigan, A. I.
Zeedyk, W. D. 1996
— and Hough, A. F. 4206
Zehetmayr, J. W. L. 394
— *see* Hutson, H. W. P.
Zeidler, H. 198
Zelawski, W. 168
Železnov, G. F. *see* Ol'šanskij, M. A.
Zel'man, D. P. *see* Ol'šanskij, M. A.
Žemaitis, V. 3903
Žemčužnikow, P. P., and Šibalov, V. I. 3587
Zemp, H. *see* Martignoni, M. E.
Zenkteler, M. 4838
— and Stefaniak, J. 4922
— *see* Perkitny, T.
Zentsch, W. 324, 4081
Zernov, V. A. 4894
Zeyher, M. 4095–6
Ziani, P. 4212
Zieger, E. 475, 1872–3
— and Blossfeld 4243
Ziegler, H., and Lau, G. 4933
Ziegler, R. D. 3417
Ziller, W. G. 1976
Zimmerman, P. W., and Hitchcock, A. E. 540
Zinecker, E. 732, 848
Zinno, Y. *see* Nohara, Y.
— *see* Terashita, T.
Žitin, N. P. *et al.* 1838
Zivnuska, J. A., and Shideler, E. A. 2577, 4651
— Grah, R. F., and Shideler, E. A. 3600
Živojinović, D. 624
Žlnay, K. 4840
Zobel, B. J. 2721, 3842
Zobel, B. J., and Maki, T. E. 2909
— and Rhodes, R. R. 1391
Zocchi, R. 1990, 3231
Zoebelein, G. 2015, 4456, 4470
Zomov, N. V. 4295
Žonderwijk, P. 3128
— *see* Goor, C. P. van
Zonov, E. G. *see* Rodinov, S. V.
Zöttl, H. 1721
Zraževskij, A. I. 3780
Zubarev, V. M. 1493
Zubieta, G., and Gomez, C. E. 4935
Zuckerman, B. M. 603
Žuravlev, M. V. *see* Ahromejko, A. I.
Zurbrügg, F. 1813
Zvolánkova, M. 2824
Zwölfer, H. *see* Čapek, M.
— *see* Delucchi, V.
Zwölfer, W. 2005
— *et al.* 4452
Zycha, H., and Härtel, W. 2415
— and Herbold, F. 2421
Zyrjanov, N. E. *see* Kapitonov, I. T.

SPECIES INDEX

Abelia grandiflora 2800
Abies spp.: breeding 2717; diseases, dieback 597; increment 3307; injury—(fume) 3112, (windthrow) 4337; insect pests—(Col.) 2080, (Hym.) 4571; nursery practice (shading) 342; propagation by cuttings 1664; quarantine regulations 4333; seed storage pp. 317, 459–61; soils, effects on 3769; stand structure 3315; taxonomy 3872; **wood:** anatomy 904; decay 3566; log measurement 786; properties 904
A. alba: chemistry (Mn and Fe) 2688; climatic requirements 164; crown cover 3288; diameter distribution in stands 4589; diseases and disorders 747–8, (butt rot) 3159; (canker) 1958; (damping-off) 1923; felling breakage 4260; fertilizers 1722–3; for chernozems 24; forest types 1537, 2837, 2839, 2980, 3976, p. 632; height as function of diameter 758; history 216; increment 236, 2145, 3298, 3314, (climatic effects on) 808, (cores, radiography) 4644, (measurement of) 4648–9; injury—(frost) 164, 3106, (fumes) 164, 1875; insect pests—(Col.) 723, (Dipt.) 4581, (Hem.) 677, 2027–8, 3194, 4476–9, (Lep.) 2046, 3208, 4501, 4514, 4516, (Thys.) 674; litter 2639; logging (work studies) 476; management 840–1; mycorrhizae 1482; nutrition 2688; phenology 193; plantations in Denmark 2881; propagation by grafting 375; pruning 1753; regeneration, natural 217, 1567, 2874, 4022, 4034–5; root system 747; seed—(collection) 2919, (extraction) 2919, (N metabolism) 1356, (storage) 2919, p. 318, (testing), 333, (treatment) 324; selection forest 236, 3288; skidding 4260, 4276; soil, effects on 22, 2640; stand structure 236, 241, 3314, 4617, 4653–4; tending 1733; thinning 3001; underplanting in Pine 412; virgin forest (mensurational data) 4617; volume (assortment tables) 4618; yield 4655, (financial) 2145, (tables) 2157; **wood:** compression wood 914; defects 4969; grading 1130; growth rings 916, 4644; preservation 2417; properties 3400, 4711; shrinkage 932
A. amabilis: disease, butt rot 589; insect pests—(Col.) 2078, (Hem.) 4485, (Lep.) 589; silvicultural characters 3895; **wood:** heartwood/sapwood colour reactions 4751
A. balsamea: bibliography 2778; control, chemical 1901; derelict stands, improvement of 1755; diseases and disorders—(canker) 3172, (rots) 1936, 1944, 4404; forest types 1550–1; general information 2778; increment, effect of defoliation 2155; injury—(bear) 1996, (floods) 1866, (frost) 4340, (windthrow) 529; insect pests—(Hem.) 677–9, 4479, p. 308, (Lep.) 61, 2046, 2155, 4509–10; logging costs 3334; phenology 1509; propagation by cuttings 2943; pruning 1749; regeneration, natural 250, 253, 1577; silvicultural characters 1450; soils, drainage 4172; succession, natural 1524; taper, butt 4603; under defoliated Aspen 4525; volume determination 2115; **wood:** improved wood 1077, 2431–2; pulping 1150, 4978
Abies bornmülleriana 2090, 4036, 4602, 4643
A. cephalonica 1568; *A. c.* × *A. alba* 1568
A. concolor: cork (chemistry) 1188; dew affects survival 174; hybrids, natural 1384; insect pests—(Col.) 3237, (Hym,) 3249; nursery practice 1649; plantations in Oregon 4058; seed storage p. 318; taxonomy 1384; volume determination 4620; **wood:** decay 3566; log grading 3599; preservation 1064
A. fargesii 5055
A. firma 1086
A. fraseri 598
A. grandis: disease, leaf rust 1976; insect pests—(Col.) 3237, (Hem.) 2030, 4479; phenology 194; photoperiodic reactions 169; plantations in Denmark 2881; propagation by grafting 375; seed storage p. 318; silvicultural characters 2779, 3895; taxonomy 1384; underplanting with 4210; **wood:** heartwood/sapwood colour reactions 4751
A. lasiocarpa: defective stands, improvement of 1756; diseases—(rots) 4399, (witches' broom) 1974; forest types 1554, 2828; injury, logging 1578; plantations in Sweden 273; regeneration, natural 1578; silvicultural characters 3895; soils 1554, 2136; volume tables 836
A. lowiana 342, 1384
A. magnifica 1442, 3237, 4620, 5005
A. magnifica var. *shastensis* 1064, 1442, 4038, 5005, p. 318
A. mayriana 1928, 2805, 3152, 3407
A. nobilis, see *A. procera*
A. nordmanniana 269, 2881, 4050, 4479
A. pindrow 4480
A. pinsapo 2090
A. procera (*A. nobilis*) 342, 3566, 4210, p. 318
A. sachalinensis 3153–4, 3620, 3995
A. sachalinensis var. *corticosa* 3155
A. sibirica 3680
Acacia spp.: chemistry 1194, 1344–5; forest types 4006; insect pests—(Col.) 1335, (Hem.) 4492; seed storage pp. 315, 459, 461; soil—(chemistry) 19, (effects on) 1294; tannins 5004; taxonomy 141
A. abyssinica subspp. *abyssinica* and *calophylla* 141
A. albida 3375
A. arabica 409, 1177, 4160
A. auriculaeformis 1706
A. bullockii 141
A. catechu 1172–3, 2518, 3369
A. ciliata 281
A. clavigera subsp. *usambarensis* 2761
A. cyanophylla 1699
A. cyclops 1699
A. dealbata 584, 1604, 1707
A. decurrens s.l.: control, chemical 3135; diseases, deficiency 1870; fungi 1940; insect pests 2007, (Lep.) 2050–1; soils 2635; tannins 2519
A. decurrens s.s. 281, 291, 1604
A. decurrens var. *mollissima* (*A. mollissima*): bark weight tables 3265; disease, anthracnose 584; fertilizers 1729; insect pests—(Hem.) 681, (Lep.) 700, 3213–5; nutrition 1477; plantations in—(India) 1603–4, (Japan) 283, (S. Africa) 291; tannins 2520–2, (in adhesives) 2363; transplanting 2936; weeding 1716; **wood:** chemistry (extractives) 968
A. elatior and *A. e.* subsp. *turkanae* 141
A. eriocarpa 2761
A. erythrophloea 141
A. falcata 3939
A. fimbriata 3939
A. gerrardii 2761
A. hebecladoides 1910
A. hockii subsp. *multijuga* 1910
A. karoo 281
A. kirkii 2761
A. leucophloea 1182
A. litakunensis 141
A. maras 141
A. mbuluensis 141
A. melanoxylon 1604
A. microbotrya 1423
A. mildbraedii 2761
A. modesta 409
A. mollissima see *A. decurrens* var. *mollissima*
A. nilotica subsp. *subalata* 141
A. paniculata 3143
A. pendula 281
A. pennata 1909
A. polyphylla 3143
A. pubescens 3939
A. pycnantha 281
A. robusta 2761
A. robynsiana 3886

Acacia seyal 1747
A. spirocarpa 141, 2723
A. spirocarpoides 141
A. suaveolens 3939
A. tortilis 3681
A. tortilis subspp. *heteracantha, raddiana* and *spirocarpa* 141
A. turnbulliana 2761
A. usambarensis 2761
A. vernicosa 3139
A. xiphocarpa 141
Acer spp.: breeding 1381; forest types 1516; increment cores, radiography 4644; injury, flood 4344; plantations on spoil mounds 1705, 2986; propagation by cuttings 1667; regeneration 1561, (artificial) 2980; resin content 2535; seed storage pp. 457, 461; soil, effects on 26: transpiration 85; volume determination 2115; **wood:** chemistry, lignin 957, 3433; false heartwood 3395; growth rings 4644; improved wood 4922; penetrability 2288; pH 4809
A. campestre: conversion of coppice to high forest 238; fruit anatomy and morphology 3836; seed treatment 324; understorey to Pine 4053; **wood:** drinking bowls 4754; growth rings, false 4750
A. circinatum 134
A. ginnala 3836
A. macrophyllum 134
A. mono 3836
A. monspessulanum 4750
A. negundo: chemistry 1344; fruit anatomy and morphology 3836; in Poland 134; photoperiodic reactions 171; sap flow, rate of 78; sex differentiation 90; transpiration 85
A. negundo subsp. *californicum* 134
A. palmatum 2799, 2956
A. pennsylvanicum 134
A. platanoides: buds (growth inhibition) 3821; disease, rot 4410; for—(chernozems) 24, (spoil mounds) 1705; fruit anatomy and morphology 3836; injury, fume 4347; leaves (biochemistry of ageing) 3812; nursery practice (sowing) 3836; seed germination 2605; shelterbelts 4217; soil biology 3780; transpiration 85
A. pseudoplatanus: barking, chemical 473; breeding for veneer wood 112; buds (growth inhibition) 3821; for—(chernozems) 24, (spoil mounds) 1705; forest types p. 632; fruit anatomy and morphology 3836; general information 1414; herbicides, reaction to 1895; injury, fume 1705; insect pests (Lep.) 665; leaves—(anisophylly) 1374, (development) 3833, (sugars in) 59; management, economics of 2184; mycorrhizae 3947; photosynthesis 2702; regeneration 1561–2; root growth 2816; sap, N compounds in 1355; seed storage p. 318; soils 2651; sowing, direct 403; water régime 79; **wood:** cutting 997; pH 4809
A. pseudosieboldianum 3839
Acer rubrum: chemistry 1344; climatic requirements 1468; ontrol, chemical 3005, 4200, 4202, 4384; d.b.h. from stump diameter 2104; diseases—(canker) 1857, (rot) 4410; in Poland 134; injury, hurricane 1857; phenology 1509; regeneration, natural 250; volume tables 766
A. saccharinum: barking, chemical 471; disease, canker 1857; forest types 434; in Poland 134; injury, hurricane 1857; phenology 195, 1509; photosynthesis 2702; pruning 429; root growth 2815; sap 461; seed storage pp. 315, 318; thinning 429; volume tables 766; **wood:** seasoning 1108
A. saccharum: control, chemical 3005, 4203; diseases and disorders—(dieback) 3255, (rot) 3162; gibberellic acid, reaction to 2956; in Poland 134; nutrition 1474; phenology 195; plantations in Pennsylvania 233; propagation by cuttings 4124; provenance trials 1618; pruning 1751, 3013, 4206; regeneration, natural 2877; seed storage p. 315; silvicultural characters 1437; soil requirements 1474; succession, natural 1522; tapping 1778; thinning 1739; variation, natural 3850; **wood:** chemistry (lignin) 2309; sawmilling 3464; strength 3419
A. semenovii 3836
A. spicatum 56, 3809
A. tataricum 1502, 3646, 3836, 4109, 4750
A. tegmentosum 3839
A. truncatum 331
Achras sapota 2402
Acioa barteri 1762
Acmena 1428
Acmenosperma 1428
Adansonia digitata 642, 4438
Adenostoma fasciculatum 3139
Adina cordifolia 3369, 4762
Aesculus spp.: breeding 1381; chemistry 1344; hybridization 1396; seed storage pp. 315, 318; taxonomy 2757
A. arguta 3140
A. assamica 4130
A. glabra 1438
A. hippocastanum: abnormalities 1367; buds, cold resistance of 173; for spoil mounds 1705; gypsy moth repellent from 4537; injury—(floods) 4344, (fumes) 3113; phenology 195; seed storage pp. 458–9, 461
A. indica 4130
Afrormosia spp. 4892
A. elata 2239
Afzelia spp. 2285, 4809
A. africana 3376
A. bipindensis 3367
A. pachyloba 4892
A. quanzensis 4725
Agathis spp. 1559
A. australis 1355, 4127
Aglaia edulis 3368
Aidia (*Randia*) 1407
Ailanthus altissima (*A. glandulosa*) 1146, 1344, 1476, 2790
A. excelsa 1373, 2061
A. grandis 3368
A. malabarica 1191
Alangium chinense 2746
A. salviifolium subsp. *salviifolium* 2746
Albizzia spp. 1761, 2454
A. falcata 1706
A. glaberrima var. *glaberrima* 2225
A. glabrescens 884
A. gummifera 884
A. julibrissin 605, 2799, 4584
A. lebbek 1545, 3369, 3810
A. lucida 4225
A. procera 3369
Alchornea cordifolia 3828
Aleurites cordata 2887, 3902
Allanblackia stuhlmannii 884
Alnus spp.: bird populations 67; breeding 1379; control, chemical 1902, 2965, 4372; diseases—(leafspot) 637, (web blight) 585; effluents, effects of 4181; for mountain sites 1707; forest types 1535, 3247; increment cores, radiography 4644; insect pests (Lep.) 702; litter 2651; N fixation 1479; nursery practice 4093; nutrition 535; regeneration1561; soil temperature 1289; underplanting with Douglas Fir 2880; volume determination 2115; water régime 79; **wood:** defects 4969; growth rings 4644; seasoning, air 2464; veneer—(cutting) 4853, (sanding) 3500
A. acuminata see *A. jorullensis*
A. cordata 1395, 3851
A. crispa 561
A. elliptica 'Itolanda' 1395
A. firma 2637
A. glutinosa: breeding 1379, 3851; fertilizers 2993; for—(podzols) 4212, (sandy soils) 1702–3, (spoil mounds) 1705; gypsy moth repellent from 4537; hybridization 1395, 3852; insect pests (Col.) 3227; in Lithuania 3903; injury, rodent 1985; leaf characters, forms differing in 2733; litter 1312, 2643; nursery practice (fertilizers) 2930; planting 2980, pollen (chemistry) 1347; root nodules 176; sap, N compounds in 1355; seed storage pp. 457, 461; shelterbelts 3019; sowing, direct 403; **wood:** anatomy 3392; physical properties 917; strength 917
A. glutinosa × *A. incana* 1379
A. incana: breeding 1379, 2719; for spoil mounds 1705, 2986; hybridization 3852; injury, fume 4346; insect pests (Col.) 3227; leaf characters, forms differing in 2733; litter 1311, 2639; **wood:** anatomy 3392
A. incana vars. *argentata* and *virescens* 2733
A. japonica 3371, 3451
A. jorullensis (*A. acuminata*) 137, 2563
A. multinervis 2637

Alnus nepalensis 1947
A. orientalis 3852
A. rubra 1148, 1436, 2483, 3139, 3372
A. serrulata 1344
A. sieboldiana 1477
A. viridis 403, 564
Alstonia spp. 2253
A. constricta 2532
A. scholaris 906, 2531, 4807
Amborella trichopoda 2252
Amelanchier rotundifolia 4346
Amoora sp. 3368
Amorpha fruticosa 1476, 1707, 4386
Amygdalus nana 1315
Anacardium occidentale 1458, 1709, 2861
Andira sp. 2823
Androcalymma glabrifolium 2763
Angophora lanceolata 3830
Aniba duckei 2324
A. rosaeodora 2324
Anisoptera spp. 883, 3369
Annona senegalensis 2691
Anogeissus acuminata 3369
A. latifolia 3996
Anopyxis klaineana 2300
Anthocephalus cadamba 819
Anthonotha (*Macrolobium*) 1407
Antiaris africana 2454
Apodytes sp. 3368
Aralia manshurica 3839
Araucaria spp. 4333
A. angustifolia 188, 296, 1687, 2233
A. araucana 1451
A. cunninghamii 1559, 3384, 3418, 4101
A. excelsa pp. 460–1
A. klinkii 942, 2363
Arbutus menziesii 3373
Arceuthobium spp. 1916
A. campylopodum f. *typicum* 1917
A. pusillum 1918
Arctostaphylos manzanita 562
A. pungens 3139
Areca catechu 1204
Argania sideroxylon 3655
A. spinosa 281
Argyrodendron sp. 2858
Artemisia indica 3644
Artocarpus spp. 906
A. lakoocha 969
A. nobilis 428
Arundinaria macclureana 2754
A. wardii 2754
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco 2444
Astronium balansae 2445
A. urundeuva 2445
Athrotaxis 1409
Aucoumea klaineana: **wood:** general information 3365; marketing 4693; seasoning, air 3579; veneers 1027, 4849–50
Avicennia spp. 2972
Azadirachta indica see *Melia azadirachta*

Baccharis pilularis 562
Baikiaea spp. 1218
B. eminii 884
B. insignis 4874
B. plurijuga 1218, 3366
Balanitaceae 3869
Balanites roxburghii 1373
Balanocarpus heimii 3369, 3774
B. utilis (*Hopea longifolia*) 160
Bambusa polymorpha 4910
Bambuseae: *see* Bamboo(s) *in Subject Index*
Barringtonia asiatica 2859
Beilschmiedia spp. 139, 3368
B. cryptocaryoides 139
B. obovata 139
B. sary 139
Berberis thunbergii 3825
Berlinia spp. 1549, 4719
Bertiera pauloi 2762
Betula spp.: barking, chemical 471; breeding 2724; control, chemical 3005; dieback 3256; embryology 93; for heathland 2977; forest types 2840; injury (rodents) 1985; insect pests—(Col.) 2082, (Lep.) 714; nurse crop 2980; nursery practice 4093; palaeoecology 200; regeneration, artificial 2958; resin content 2535; seed storage pp. 317, 457, 461–2; sowing, direct 2958; taper, butt 4603; volume determination 2115; **wood:** chemistry, lignin 957; doors, fire-resistance of 4891; moisture sorption by hemicelluloses 4767; plywood (drying) 3520; pulping 4974
B. alba s.l.: aerial surveys 4664; bark, hardboard from 3626; barking—(chemical) 473; (mechanical) 480; cleanings 3000; control, chemical 3133; coppice conversion 238; diseases and disorders (nutritional) 535; felling breakage 4260; fertilizers 1722; foliage, reflectivity of 4664; for spoil mounds 2986; forest types 1535, 2625, 2980; history 5019; hydrological effects 3791; in Scandinavia 5032; injury, elk 4445; litter 1304, 1312, 3757; mycorrhizae 179; plantations on —(spoil mounds) 1705, (swamplands) 4153; regeneration 1561; seed treatment 324; skidding 4260; soils 2628, 2648, (effects on) 1304, 3757, (toxic) 535; transpiration 83; water régime 79; **wood:** bluestain 4925; chemistry 2316; chipping, 2369; decay 3161, 4925; defects 4969; destructive distillation 5001; improved wood 4922; logs—(floating) 1839, (protective treatment) 3045; pulping 2494, 2501, 3608; pulpwood (stacked volume) 2129, (storage) 4925; veneers—(drying) 4886, (sanding) 3500; wastes, uses of 1171
B. alleghaniensis see *B. lutea*
B. dahurica 3680
B. ermanii 2841
B. grossa 3371
B. humilis 1514
B. lenta 1415, 4203
B. lutea (*B. alleghaniensis*): bark, uses of p. 633; control, chemical 3005; epiphytic 1530; forest types 434; phenology 1509; photoperiodic reactions 171; regeneration, natural 256, 1583, 2863, 2877; rootlet development 1487; seed identification 1415; **wood:** gluing 3484; improved wood 2432–3; sawmilling 3464; strength 2299, 4788; veneer cutting 3497
Betula maximowicziana 1114, 3420
B. nana 1514
B. nigra 1415
B. occidentalis 2922
B. papyrifera: derelict stands, improvement of 1755; dieback 3257; forest types 1552; phenology 195, 1509; seed—(gibberellin treatment) 2922, (identification) 1415, (storage) p. 317; succession, natural 1524; volume tables 766; **wood:** chemistry (polysaccharides) 3436–8; improved wood 1077; sawmilling 3464
B. populifolia 1415
B. procurva 282
B. pubescens: for heathland 2977; improvement fellings 3004; in Scandinavia 5032; injury, fumes 4346; leaf characters, forms differing in 2734; palaeoecology 1514; pollen dispersal 1500; shelterbelts 4217
B. pubescens × *B. verrucosa* 2734
B. tauschii 2514, 3620
B. verrucosa (*B. pendula*): distribution 165; for—(chernozems) 24, (podzols) 4212, (spoil mounds) 1705; improvement fellings 3004; in N. Norway 165; injury, fume 4346; leaf characters, forms differing in 2734; litter 2642; palaeoecology 1514; photoperiodic reactions 171; pollen dispersal 1500; sap flow, rate of 78; **wood:** absorption of liquids 4776; anatomy 3392; chemistry—(cellulose and hemicelluloses) 4797, (extractives) 2322; swelling 928
B. verrucosa var. *carelica* 3914
Billia spp. 2757
Blighia (*Phialodiscus*) 1407
Bombax 3875
B. buonopozense 886, 4438
B. insigne 3369
B. malabaricum 2891
Borassus aethiopum 258
Borreria latifolia 568
Brachylaena discolor 1699
Brachystegia spp. 95, 1549, 1783, 2636
B. cynometroides 882
B. spiciformis 3377, 3785
Bruguiera spp. 2363
B. conjugata 2845, 2859
Bucida buceras 885
Bulnesia retama 3654
Burckella erythrophylla 1430
B. hillii 1430
B. macropoda var. *macropoda* 1430
B. polymera 1430
Bursera delpechiana 3028
Burseraceae 3869
Bussea eggelingii 2762
Butea monosperma 3996
Butyrospermum parkii 1463
Buxus microphylla 3825
B. sempervirens 1456, 2708, 4582
Byrsanthus spp. 3892
Byrsonima spicata 885

Cabralea 2765
Caesalpinia digyna 3811
C. macrocarpa 2445
Callistemon lanceolatus 3830
C. speciosus 3830
Callitris spp. 3426
C. articulata 281
C. propinqua 281
C. robusta 1576
Calluna vulgaris: control, chemical 564–5, 1893, 3128; ecology 215, 1532; root system 3952; soils 2630; vegetation types 215
Calophyllum sp. 1155
C. brasiliense 2282
C. inophyllum 1201, 1460
C. tomentosum 1461
C. wightianum (*C. decipiens*) 161
Calycophyllum multiflorum 2444
Camellia japonica 3817
Canarium sp. 3368
C. schweinfurthii 4070
C. zeylanicum 428
Canellaceae 4734
Caragana arborescens: injury, fume 4346–7; leaves, chlorophyll, ascorbic acid and catalase in 1360; photoperiodic reactions 171; physiology — (shoot polarity) 1360; sap flow, rate of 78; seed storage p. 462; soil, effects on 26
C. frutex 1315
Carapa spp. 651
C. guianensis 894, 2823, 3316, 3888
Carpinus sp. 1405
C. americana 1405
C. betulus: abnormalities 1367; antibacterial substances 3646; buds (growth inhibition) 3821; control, chemical 4372; conversion to high forest 238; diameter distribution in stands 4589; for—(podzols) 4212, (spoil mounds) 1705; forest types 1535, 2626; hydrological effects 3791; injury, bird 2000; litter 2643, 2651; regeneration 1561, (combined with field crops) 4170; seed treatment 324; shelterbelts 442; site amelioration 4170; soils—(biology) 3777, (effects on) 2649; understorey to Pine 4053; wound occlusion 2710; yield, financial 5062; **wood:** properties 3401; seasoning 1112, 1122; sleepers 4864
C. orientalis 3991
Carya spp.: control—(chemical) 1745, 1906, 4201, 3279, (girdling) 1743; crown competition 2132; diseases 4394; forest types 1516; seed storage pp. 321, 458–9; underplanting 2987; **wood:** decay, moulds and stain 4394
C. glabra 938, 2502
C. laciniosa 938, 2783
C. × *lecontei* 587
C. ovata 269, 938, 2502, 4050
C. pallida 2502
C. pecan 938
C. tomentosa 2502
Caryocar villosum 2892
Caryodendron orinocense 2793
Casearia spp. 3892
Cassia auriculata 1182–4, 4220
C. fikifiki 3887
Cassia fistula 1184, 2524–5
C. marginata 1182–3
Cassipourea elliottii 3458
C. malosana 4723
Castanea spp.: "ink disease" 4392; insect pests (Col.) 717; phyllotaxy 94; quarantine regulations 4333; seed storage pp. 315, 318, 320, 458–9, 462
C. crenata 2541, 2792, 3371, 3451
C. dentata 1964
C. mollissima 195, 1965, 2541, 2792, 3178
C. sativa: barking, chemical 473; coppice 4025; diseases—(blight) 1965–7, (butt rot) 595, ("ink") 3163; distribution 2611, 2791–2; flowering 186; for spoil mounds 1705; in—(Italy) 2611, 3882, (Portugal) 2791–2; injury—(frost) 4339, (removal of ground cover) 2094; insect pests (Lep.) 4502; light interception 1278; plantations in Serbia 1594; shoot apex (anatomy and morphology) 3831; tannins 2526, (content of husks) 1180
Castanopsis spp. 4333
C. chrysophylla p. 462
Castanospermum sp. 2858
Casuarina spp. 1344, 1479, 2022
C. cunninghamiana 1478, 1496
C. equisetifolia: for—(tin tailings) 1706, (sand dunes) 1699; forest types 2859; microclimate 11; root nodules 1478; sap, N compounds in 1355; soils 11, 2807; **wood:** packing containers 4896
C. inophloia 3414
C. sumatrana 1155
Catalpa ovata 1476
C. speciosa 639, 3171
Catostemma spp. 883
Ceanothus spp. 1479
C. cuneatus 562
C. greggii 3141
Cedrela spp. 1427, 2227, 2765
C. fissilis 1592
C. huberi 2293
C. mexicana 1427, 1466
C. odorata 323, 2823
C. toona 290, 4762
C. tubiflora 162
Cedrus spp. 1664, 3112, 4333, pp. 459, 462
C. atlantica 887, 1356, 2090
C. deodara 1587, 4934
C. libani (*C. libanotica*) 2090, 2925
Ceiba pentandra 426, 882, 4070, 4438, p. 144
Celtis spp. 906
C. africana 2225
C. australis 1703, 2983, 3905
C. caucasica 919, 3904
C. durandii var. *ugandensis* 2225
C. julianae 1476
C. occidentalis 746, 4370
C. tournefortii 2789
C. zenkeri 2225
Centaurodendron 3876
C. palmiforme 3877
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 3645
Cephalostachyum scandens 2754
Cephalotaxus spp. 1664, 4739
C. drupacea 3450
Cephalotaxus d. var. *pedunculata* 1355
C. fortunei 1356
Ceratonia siliqua 1456, 1489, 1496
Ceratopetalum sp. 2858
Cerbera odollam 2533
Cercidiphyllum spp. 4767
Cercis sp. 3171
C. canadensis 2799
C. siliquastrum 3834
Cercocarpus montanus 3141
Ceriops roxburghiana 1184–6, 2523
Chamaecyparis spp.: chromosomes 110; injury, fume 3112; propagation by cuttings 1664; seed storage pp. 318, 459, 462; **wood:** anatomy and properties 904
C. lawsoniana 292, 1355, 2032, 4058
C. nootkatensis: insect pests (Hem.) 2032; growth correlations and polarities 2704; sex distribution within crown 2818; volume determination 2115; **wood:** chemistry 3426, (extractives) 2317
C. obtusa: breeding 2717; diseases, damping off 576; drought resistance 1469; fertilizers 346; forest types 1543; nursery practice (seedbeds) 576; plantations in Japan 3258; seed—(ash constituents) 71, (germination) 1504, (storage) p. 318; stand density 2133; **wood:** boring 3474; moisture diffusion 4771; nail-holding properties 4790; old wood 3450, 3452; preservation 3546
C. pisifera 1042
C. pisifera f. *squarrosa* 1410
C. pisifera vars. *aurea variegata* and *filifera aurea variegata* 2732
C. taiwanensis 1042, 3426
C. thyoides 704
Chamaerops humilis 1456
Chilopsis linearis 1929
Chisocheton paniculatus 3368
Chlorophora excelsa: disease, purple root-rot 573; general information 142; insect pests (Hem.) 4475; plantations in Seychelles 1607; regeneration, natural 259; stomatal movements 3828; **wood:** general information 3365, 4717; parquet flooring 4892; pH 4809
Chloroxylon swietenia 2283
Chrysophyllum spp. 3362
C. lacourtianum 4070
C. taiense 2774
Cinnamomum spp. 3368, 4767
C. camphora 3371, 3632, 3817, 5055
C. camphora var. *linaloolifera* 2945
Cistanthera (*Nesogordonia*) 1407
C. papaverifera 2223, 3364
Cistus salviaefolius 4732
Coccoloba spp. 143
Cola chlamydantha 642
C. cordifolia 426
C. gabonensis 3828
Combretum spp. 1549
C. verticillatum 2539
Commiphora spp. 4006
Cordia abyssinica 2226
C. alliodora 2563
C. goeldiana 2227
Cordyla africana 884
Cornus spp. 561, 1902, 2800, 4380
C. florida 195, 540, 1354, 3898

Cornus florida var. *rubra* 2800
C. mas 1456
C. nuttallii 2799
C. sanguinea 386, 3821
Corylus spp.: breeding 2724; control, chemical 561, 1902, 4380, 4385; insect pests—(Col.) 2082, (Lep.) 4525; seed storage pp. 458–9, 462
Corylus avellana: control, chemical 3133; dieback 750; hydrological effects 3791; insect pests—(Hem.) 676, (Lep.) 4537; nutrition 535; physiology (shoot polarity and enzyme activity) 1361; pollen 1377
C. colurna 90
C. cornuta 249
Cotoneaster sp. 2708
C. melanocarpa × *Sorbus sibirica* 117
Cotylelobium flavum 1155
Crataegus spp.: control, chemical 1902; for—(sandy soils) 1301, (spoil mounds) 1705; injury, bird 2000; insect pests (Col.) 2082; seed storage pp. 457–8
C. azarolus 1456
C. monogyna: control, chemical 1913–4, 3126; for spoil mounds 1705; tissue culture 3863–4
C. oxyacantha 1456, 4346
C. pinnatifida 3839
Cryptocarya 3885
Cryptomeria japonica: breeding 2717; chromosomes 110; cone-scale development 1409; diseases —(damping-off) 576, (rot) 3156, (sclerotial) 634, (shoot blight) 635, ('snow mould') 3145; drought resistance 1469; fertilizers 346; foliage weight 4676; nursery practice (seedbeds) 524; plantations in—(India) 1603, (Japan) 3258; propagation by cuttings 1664; radio-activity after rain 1876; seed—(ash constituents) 71, (germination) 1504, (storage) 318, pp. 459–60, 463; site quality 795, 3290; stand density 2133; taxonomy 1409; transpiration 4624; volume tables 2118; **wood:** anatomy, influence of growth conditions 4814; defects 3595, 4749; fireproofing 1080; moisture content 3408; nail-holding properties 4790; old wood 3450; permeability to gases 4777; preservation 3562; pulping 3609; sawing 988, 991; strength 939
Cunninghamia 1409, 1664
Cupaniopsis sp. 2858
Cupressaceae 909, 3868
× *Cupressocyparis leylandii* 2032
Cupressus spp.: chemistry 1344; injury, rodent 645; insect pests —(Hem.) 2032, (Col.) 3231; planting methods 387; pollen dispersal 1496; propagation by cuttings 1664; pruning 430; seed storage pp. 459–60, 463; **wood:** marketing 3345
C. arizonica: disease, canker 616; gibberellic acid, reaction to 378; insects (Lep.) 698; plantations in —(Israel) 281, on—(rocky soils) 4155; transpiration 2700
Cupressus benthamii 281, 4627
C. lambertiana 4488
C. lindleyi 281, 290, 1576, 4627
C. lusitanica 350, 354, 616, 2563, 4627
C. macrocarpa 616, 1896, 3426, 4156, 4488
C. sempervirens 1690, 2318, 2983, 4155
Cycadaceae 3868
Cyclobalanopsis glauca 2843
C. myrsinaefolia 3371, 4785
Cydonia vulgaris 632
Cynometra inaequifolia 3457
Cytisus spp. 2760, pp. 315, 463
C. scoparius 2708

Dacrydium cupressinum 3426
D. elatum 1155
Dacryodes (*Pachylobus*) 1407
D. edulis 1676
Dalbergia latifolia 2283
D. melanoxylon 925, 3366
D. nigra 3363
D. sissoo 606, 1948–9
Daniella spp. 3379
D. ogea 883
Daphne blagayana 3906
D. gnidium 4732
Delonyx regia 3648
Dendrocalamus longispathus 4910
D. strictus 1779, 2325, 3594, 4910
Dendrophthoe falcata 4389
Desmanthus virgatus 1371
Dialium corbisieri 4070
D. guianense 972
D. platysepalum 3457
Dichapetalaceae 3869
Dichapetalum cymosum 540
D. toxicarium 3650
Dichopsis elliptica 4807
Dichrostachys cinerea subsp. *nyassana* 2761
D. glomerata 2761
D. nutans 3142
Dicorynia spp. 972
D. guianensis 2823, 3316, 4718
D. paraensis 2223, 2293
Dicymbe bernardii 2764
D. stipitata 2764
Diospyros spp. 1407, 3368
D. gabonensis 3828
D. lotus 3916
D. melanoxylon 47, 3996
D. mollis 1205
D. monbuttensis 3880
D. mweroensis 3880
D. senensis 3880
D. virginiana 4201
Dipterocarpus spp. general information 4722; regeneration, natural 1585; **wood:** H_2SO_4-resistance 3448; hardboard 1155; strength 924; working properties 2301
D. alatus 1459
D. baudii 1459
D. caudiferus 4875
D. costatus 1459
D. crinitus 1165
D. dyeri 1459
D. grandiflorus 1459
Dipterocarpus griffithii 2853
D. incanus 2853
D. intricatus 3879
D. kerii 1459
D. macrocarpus 1459
D. obtusifolius 3879
D. pilosus 1459
D. tuberculatus 2227, 3907
D. turbinatus 1459, 2853
D. zeylanicus 428
Discoglypremna caloneura 4070
Distemonanthus benthamianus 2227
Distylium racemosum 3371, 3817
Dracaena mannii 4070
Dracontomelum spp. 2222
Dryobalanops spp. 2227
D. lanceolata 4722
Drypetes sp. 3368
Duboisia myoporoides 3643
Duguetia oblanceolata 1421
Dyera costulata 906, 1131

Elaeagnus angustifolia: disease, wilt 3171; for sandy soils 1703; herbicides, effects of 4370; N fixation 2809; soil, effects on 26; transpiration 85
Elaeis guineensis 40, 607, 1351
Encephalartos spp. (*E. bubalinus, E. hildebrandtii* var. *dentatus, E. tegulanus*) 2750
Endiandra palmerstonii 2227
Endospermum spp. 906
Engelhardtia sp. 3368
Entada (*Piptadenia*) 1407
Entandrophragma angolense 2224, 2300
E. candollei 3363
E. cylindricum 2224, 4892
E. macrophyllum 2224
E. septentrionale 2224
E. utile 2224, 4774, 4892
Ephedra sp. 1355
E. gerardiana 3638
Ephippiandra microphylla 2767
Erica arborea 4732
E. carnea 215, 564
Ericaceae 1456
Erythrina micropteryx 4436
Erythrophleum guineense 4070, 4718
E. micranthum 4718
Erythroxylaceae 3869
Erythroxylum mannii 3364
Eucalyptus spp.: bibliographies—(Israel) 2769, (Italy) 1600, (U.K.) 2768; breeding 1397, 2737; burning, controlled 3720; chemistry 1344; 'coleorhiza' 3830; control, chemical 555, 566, 3135; diseases 4332, (leafspot) 4435, (root rot) 4402; for—(Persia) 5014, (Slovenia) 276; embryology 3830; forest types 4010; frost resistance 1258; fungi 124; general information 294; in W. Australia 2558; injury, rodent 645; insect pests 2009, 4332, (Col.) 2060, 3241, (Lep.) 4533; inventories 832; management 4680, (for pulpwood) 851; mycorrhizae 179; nursery practice—(raising in pots) 1681, (sowing) 2934, (transplanting) 1681; nutrition 1475; phenotypes 111; plantations in—

(Argentina) 1258, (Cuba) 294, (India) 1603, (Italy) 1600–1, (New Zealand) 4057, (S. Africa) 291, (S. Australia) 1610, (Spain) 1322, (S. Rhodesia) 411, on—(sand dunes) 4156; planting methods 2606; regeneration, artificial 231; seed—(storage) pp. 315–7, (stratification) 1645; selection, natural 111; soil, effects on 1294–6; volume tables 2119; weeding 2989; **wood:** pulping 1151, 2497, 4980–1, (tension wood) 1145; sawing 3465; shrinkage 2285
Eucalyptus accedens 2363
E. acmenioides 3192, 4936
E. alba 4150
E. bicostata 3826, 4533
E. aff. *blakelyi* 3381, 3826
E. botryoides 2262, 3381
E. bridgesiana 1860
E. camaldulensis see *E. rostrata*
E. citriodora 75, 920, 1602, 5011
E. cladocalyx 281, 1772
E. dalrympleana 1860, 4056
E. deglupta 1706
E. delegatensis see *E. gigantea*
E. dichromophloia 4388
E. diversicolor 1620, 3410
E. dives 3653, 3826
E. drepanophylla 4936
E. fastigiata 3826, 4057
E. gigantea: insect pests (Orthopt.) 2021; phenotypes 111; plantations in Germany 4056; regeneration, natural 1586; seed stratification 1645; **wood:** general information 4727
E. glaucescens 4056
E. globulus: disease, foliage 640; essential oil 1199; plantations in Madras 1602; seed storage p. 463; tannins 2516; **wood:** anatomy 2262; borers 4942; pulping 1152, 3606; seasoning, kiln 3586
E. gomphocephala 281, 1620, 2262
E. grandis 286, 2606, 4936
E. gunnii 111, 1860
E. johnstoni 4056
E. lehmanni 377
E. leucoxylon 4935
E. linearis 2953
E. macrorrhyncha 1883
E. maculata 3381, 4161, 4936
E. maidenii 1576, 2262
E. marginata 257, 4787
E. melliodora 3826
E. micrantha 4936
E. microcorys: insect pests (Isopt.) 2023; nursery practice 262; regeneration, artificial 262; **wood:** extractives 4804–5; general information 883; natural durability 4936
E. niphophila 1645, 1860, 4056
E. nitens 1860
E. obliqua 377, 1501, 2238, 2302, 4057
E. occidentalis 281
E. paniculata 4936
E. pauciflora 111
E. pilularis 896, 4936
E. polyanthemos 3826
E. polybracteata 377
E. populnea 1860
Eucalyptus regnans 377, 483, 962, 1501, 4786
E. resinifera 1677
E. robusta 1602, 4161
E. rossii 1883
E. rostrata: breeding 2737; crown form 1506; disease, foliage 640; epicormics 1506; for locust control 4161; injury—(herbicides) 557, (leaf symptoms of) 3103, (salt spray) 4348; insect pests (Lep.) 4533; nursery practice (raising in containers) 4132; plantations in Madras 1602; pruning, natural 1506; **wood:** anatomy 2262; density 2277; moisture content 2278; packing containers 4896; sawing 483; strength 2297
E. rubida 1860
E. rudis 3381
E. salicifolia 111
E. saligna: increment 4641; insect pests (Hem.) 3192; nurse to Mahogany 2988; nursery practice (transplanting) 354; plantations in—(Argentina) 1710, (Madras) 1602, (Nyasaland) 290; regeneration, natural 1576; spacing 1697; **wood:** equilibrium moisture content 3410
E. scabra 4057
E. sideroxylon 281, 483
E. sieberiana 4057
E. staigeriana 377
E. stellulata 1860
E. stuartiana 1883
E. tereticornis 2606, 4942
E. unialata 377
E. urnigera 111, 377
E. viminalis 1068, 1860, 3826, 4056, 4942
E. wandoo 2363
E. aff. *whytei* 3381
Euclinia (*Randia*) 1407
Eugenia spp. 1429, 4762
E. claviflora 1428
E. malaccensis 3835
Euonymus spp. 2535
E. europaeus: buds (growth inhibition) 3821; propagation by cuttings 2946; seed storage pp. 457, 463; shelterbelts 444; nursery practice (sowing) 2935, 4110; transpiration 3816
E. fortunei 3825
E. latifolius 386
E. mackii 3839
E. macroptera 3839
Euphorbia spp. 884
Eurya japonica 3817
Exocarpus cupressiformis 1772

Fagales 92
Fagara macrophylla 2225
F. xanthoxyloides 2540
Fagraea cochinchinensis 3369
F. crenulata 1706
F. fragrans 1706
Fagus spp.: epiphytes 1528; in—(Slavonia) 138; N economy 89; seed storage pp. 315, 318; soil, effects on 3769; succession, natural 1520; **wood:** logs (decay) 3161; moisture sorption by hemicelluloses 4767; strength 4782
Fagus crenata: crown dimensions 788; epiphytic mosses 206; forest types 219, 2833; litter 1309, 2644; **wood:** borers 2458; brown stain 1132; chemistry (hemicellulose) 963; moisture sorption by hemicelluloses 4768; old wood 3451; sawing 991; veneers—(drying) 3519, (gluing) 4848
F. grandifolia: barking, chemical 471; control, chemical 3005, 4200, 4203; flowers, morphology or development 2716; forest types 434; regeneration, natural 2877; reproductive cycle 2716; **wood:** strength 3421
F. orientalis 138, 1712, 2475, 4036, 4896
F. sylvatica (incl. *F. moesiaca*) abnormalities 1367; bark 5006; barking, chemical 473; breeding 112, 1379–80, 2719, control, chemical 4372; coppice conversion 239, 4668; developmental stages 192; diameter distribution in stands 4589; diseases and disorders—(N deficiency) 1869, (red heart) 235, (rot) 4411; distribution, altitudinal 3917–8; effluents, effects of 4181; fertilizers 2911; flushing, stimulation of 2706; forest types 211, 213, 1535, 2625–6, 2837, 2839, 2980, 3674, 3976, 3981, 3983, 3989, p.632; gibberellic acid, reaction to 2706; ground flora, effects on 1527, 3951; growing stock, normal 4679; herbicides, effects of 3132; hydrological effects 2662, 3791; in—(Jugoslavia) 138, 1416; increment 236, 800, 3314, 4617, 4668, (cores, nitric-acid treatment) 2153, (cores, radiography) 4644, (determination) 812–3, 4649, (and stand density) 800; injury—(bears) 4448, (frost) 1859, 4339, (rodents) 1984, 1988, 3183–4; insect pests (Col.) 723, 2057; leaf morphology 1417–8; litter 27, 1312, 2643, 2651; logging 1798, 3037, (costs) 858, (work studies) 476; management 840–1, (economics of) 2183, 4683, (of overcut stands) 3015; mixtures with—(Douglas Fir) 2880, (Silver Fir) 4034; mycorrhizae 180, 3946; plantations on spoil mounds 1705, 2986; propagation by (cuttings) 4125; (grafting) 375, 1678; provenance trials 3854; races 3854; regeneration 234, 1561, 4071, (natural) 217, 254, 1567, 2874; relict stands 3661; root competition 3951; seed—(collection) 2914, (germination testing) 325, (pre-germinated and damaged) 337, (production) 2911, (storage) pp. 458–9, 463, (treatment) 324, (years) 4071; selection forest 235–6, 4679; shelterbelts 442; site quality 2137, 4634; soil, effects on 22, 2629, 2649; sowing, direct 403; stand—(density and increment) 800, (structure) 236, 241, 3314, 4617; stem form 4601;

tending 1733; thinning 419, 3001, 4192–4; underplanting in Pine 412, 1712; virgin forest (mensurational data) 4617; water régime 79; yield tables 2157, 2161–2, 3310; **wood:** absorption of liquids 4776; anatomy 3388; anchor bolts 1012; bending 4854; chemistry (cellulose) 4799; cutting 997; defects 2485, 4969; density 935; destructive distillation 5001–2; growth rings 2153, 4644; heartwood constituents 4753; hygrostats 2398; grading 1130; improved wood 4920, 4922; logs—(protective treatment) 3046, (storage) 1127, (yield of sleepers) 2373; mould fungi 1084; nailing properties 4710; parquet flooring 4893; preservation 1057, (sleepers) 1014, 1071, 4711, 4867, 4917; prices 2208; pulping 1149, 4985; sawing 3456; seasoning 1110, 1122, 2473, (air) 2464, 4710, (kiln) 1111, 3580, (solvent) 1028–9, 4959; shrinkage 932, 3412; sleepers 2373, 4864, 4867, (decay) 1014; sorption of liquids 2281, 4776; steaming 3577, 4711; swelling 928; thermal decomposition 4808; utilization 3037; veneers—(sanding) 3500, (seasoning) 1028–9; wastes, utilization of 4999

F. sylvatica vars. *moesiaca* and *quercoides* 3989
Feijoa sellowiana 3830
Ficus spp. 1344, 1761
F. carica 1456
F. retusa 428
Fitchia 3878
F. speciosa 3878
Fitzroya cupressoides 1452
Flindersia bourjotiana 897
F. pubescens 897
F. schottiana 897
Flourensia cernua 3139
Forestiera neomexicana 3139
Forsythia spp. 1360, 3825
F. viridissima 1361
Fraxinus spp.: control, chemical 1902; forest types 1535; herbicides, effects of 4368; N economy 89; quarantine regulations 4333; seed storage pp. 318, 457–8, 463–4; transpiration 85; **wood:** veneers 3514
F. americana: control, chemical 1905, 4203; nutrition 1474; on old fields 4158; plantations in Serbia 275; pruning 1751; soil requirements 1474; **wood:** strength 2332
F. angustifolia 2484, 2795, 3905
F. commemoralis 3371, 4990
F. excelsior: abnormalities 1367; barking, chemical 473; breeding for veneer 112; buds (growth inhibition) 3821; diseases (canker) 619; fertilizers 2993; flowering 187; for chernozems 24; forest types 1356, 2835; increment cores, radiography 4644; injury—(floods) 4344, (fumes) 4346, (rodents) 1985; insect pests (Lep.) 665; leaves—(chlorophyll, ascorbic acid and catalase in) 1360, (sugars in) 59; litter 1314, 2651; nutrition 1348; physiology (shoot polarity) 1360; plantations on—(peatland) 4047, (spoil mounds) 1705; regeneration 1561, (natural) 4047; seeds—(dormancy) 1502, (storage) p. 315, (treatment 324; soil—(biology) 1315, (effects on) 25, 42; transpiration 85, 1349; water régime 79, 84; **wood:** defects 4969; growth rings 4644; pH 4809; shrinkage 2286
Fraxinus mandshurica 71, 330, 1114
F. nigra 250, 1509
F. ornus 1176, 2983, 3991
F. oxycarpa 1536
F. pennsylvanica: herbicides, effects of 4370; nursery practice (sowing) 4109; phenology 1509; sap flow, rate of 78; shelterbelts 4217; soil biology 3780; transpiration 1349
F. pennsylvanica var. *lanceolata* 1771
F. pubescens 269, 4050
F. spaethiana 2833

Ganua beccarii, G. bourlageana, G. daemonica, G. monticola, G. motleyana and *G. prolixa* 1433
Garrya wrightii 3141
G. pinnata 1369
Gastrolobium bilobum 1772
Genipa americana 2240
Gilbertiodendron (*Macrolobium*) spp. 1407, 2300
G. glandulosum 1462
G. biloba: chromosomes, sex 2738; injury, fume 3112; leaf—(area measurement) 2714, (epidermis) 1403; propagation by cuttings 1664; sap, N compounds in 1355; seed storage p. 464; **wood:** anatomy 4746
Gleditsia sinensis 1476
G. triacanthos: disease, canker 4424; for—(chernozems) 24, (sandy soils) 1703; herbicides, effects of 4370; injury, mite 3251; seed—(soaking) 2924, (storage) pp. 459, 464, (testing) 335; silvicultural characters 2782; transpiration 85
Gluema ivorensis 2300
Glyptostrobus 1409
Gmelina arborea 428, 4140
Goebelia alopecuroides 3820
Gomortega nitida 4738
Gonystylus spp. 885, 906, 2223
G. bancanus 785
Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum 2223–4, 3378–9
Goupia glabra 2823, 3316
Guarea spp. 2227, 2765
G. cedrata 2223–4
G. thompsonii 2224
Guatteria cylindrocarpa, G. denudata and *G. latipetala* 1421
Guibourtia arnoldiana 2222
Gymnocladus dioicus 195
Gymnosporia see *Maytenus*

Hagenia anthelmintica 884
Hamamelis virginiana 195
Haplormosia monophylla 2300
Harpalyce macedoi 2764
Heberdenia 3889
H. excelsa 3889
Heinsia bussei 2762
Heisteria parvifolia 3828
Heliantheae 4735
Hemicyclia sp. 2858
H. sepiaria 428
Henriquezia 2773
H. longisepala 2773
Heritiera spp. 4811
Hernandia sonora 2859
Herrania balaensis 4438
Hevea brasiliensis 38–9
Heywoodia lucens 3921
Hippophaë rhamnoides 1479
Hirtella bangweolensis 2771
H. eglandulosa 2772
H. megacarpa 2771
H. sapinii var. *greenwayii* 2772
Homalium spp. 3892
Homoxylon rajmahalense 4737
Hopea spp. 3774
H. longifolia see *Balanocarpus utilis*
H. odorata 3369, 3564
H. parviflora 1181–2
Horsfieldia iryaghedi 428
Hydrangea arborescens 3825
H. paniculata 3839
Hymenaea courbaril 929, 2227, 2283, 2823
Hymenodictyon floribundum 220
Hymenolobium excelsum 3362

Ilex spp. 1344, 1381, 3206, 3368, 4582
I. aquifolium 1456, 1666, 4036
I. crenata 2530, 3824
I. latifolia 2530
I. opaca 1745, 2799
I. rotunda 3014
Illicium religiosum 3817
Indigofera australis 1772
Intsia bakeri 1607
I. bijuga 3448
Irvingiaceae 3869
Isoberlinia (*Julbernardia*) spp. 95, 1783
I. doka 1588

Juglans spp.: abnormalities 1367; breeding 2724; control, chemical 4379; diseases, leafspot 638–9; in Persia 5014; quarantine regulations 4333; seed storage pp. 315, 458–9, 464
J. boliviana 295
J. cathayensis 2261
J. cinerea 24, 886
J. nigra: for chernozems 24; nursery practice (sowing) 352; on old fields 4158; plantations in Oregon 4058; root development 3949; sex differences 90; silvicultural characters 2784; site quality 794; ultrasonic-wave treatment 1364
J. regia: diseases (rots) 1947, 1951; forest types 1539, general information 1456; mixtures with Chestnut 1594; root development 3949; salt tolerance 1476; sap, N compounds in 1355; translocation 1355; **wood:** veneers 3514

Juglans sieboldiana 4806
Julbernardia see *Isoberlinia*
Juniperus spp.: control 3022; disease, 4393; for—(chernozems) 24, (sandy soils) 1301; forest types 2838; fungi 23; gibberellic acid, response to 3824; injury, fume 3112; photoperiodic reactions 2800; propagation by cuttings 1664; quarantine regulations 4333; seed storage pp. 460, 464; taper, butt 4603
J. chinensis 3146, 3426
J. chinensis var. *variegata* 2732
J. communis 564, 632, 1192, 1907, 2032
J. macrocarpa 632
J. oxycedrus 632
J. phoenicea 632
J. procera 132, 887
J. sabina 632
J. sabina var. *variegata* 2732
J. scopulorum 2030, 3897
J. sinensis 2032
J. virginiana: control, chemical 1907, 4379; for sandy soils 1703; herbicides, effects of 4370; insect pests—(Hem.) 2032, (Lep.) 704; plantations on old fields 4158; silvicultural characters 1443; underplanting with 2987; **wood:** strength 938

Kandelia candel 2845
Kantou guereensis 2774
Khaya spp. 1607, 2227, p. 633
K. anthotheca 2224, 4726
K. grandifoliola 2224, 2988, 4726
K. ivorensis: insect pests (Col.) 3240; regeneration, surveys 1718; **wood:** finishing 1011; general information 2224, 4726; seasoning 1110; veneers (gluing) 4847, 4850
K. senegalensis 1588, 2224
Koompassia malaccensis 1165
Krausella 1434
K. forbesii, K. polyneura and *K. schlechteri* 1434

Lachnopylis floribunda 3380
Lagerstroemia sp. 1122
L. speciosa 883
Lantana sp. 566
Laportea gigas 2059
Larix spp.: breeding 1379, 2724; disease, canker dieback 598; in Arctic Siberia 3910; injury, fume 3112; nursery practice 4093; plantations in China 5055; propagation by cuttings 1664; quarantine regulations 4333; seed storage pp. 459–60, 464; **wood:** anatomy (cell-wall) 4739; log floating 4241; old wood 3451; strength 4782
L. dahurica see *L. gmelinii*
L. decidua: abnormalities 1367; defective stands, improvement of 4210; diseases—(canker) 618, 4425–6, (decay) 3160, (of seedlings) 4398; for—(avalanche control) 3099, (chernozems) 24, (low and medium altitudes) 1453, (mountain sites) 2978; grazing under 3020; in Poland 3686; increment cores, radiography 4644; injury—(birds) 2000, 4449 (deer) 4439, (rodents) 3183; insect pests—(Col.) 731, 3223, (Hym.) 4571, (Lep.) 687, 3203, 4506–7, (Thys.) 675, 4472–3; leaves (sugars in) 59; litter 27; nurse to Beech 3015; nursery practice (fertilizers) 4103; photoperiodic reactions 168–9; plantations in —(Germany) 4051–2, (Maine) 2148 (Norway) 272, (Sweden) 273; propagation by grafting 374, 1678; provenance trials 304–6, 1617, 3849; pruning 1749; regeneration 1575, (artificial) 2865, 2958; seed—(extraction) 1636, 2916, 4068, (heat sensitivity) 4068, (orchards) 1632, (serological identification) 2751, (storage) 4068, pp. 318–9, (testing) 334, 4088, (treatment) 324, (weight) 4068; silvicultural characters 1453; sowing, direct 403, 2958; tending 1733; volume determination 2117; yield tables 2158; **wood:** chemistry 3440–1; growth-ring structure 4644, 4815
Larix decidua subsp. *carpatica* 2893, 3686
L. decidua subsp. *sudetica* 3686
L. decidua var. *polonica* (*L. polonica*) 3686
L. × *eurolepsis* 334, 4052
L. gmelinii (*L. dahurica*) 1617, 2840, 2870, 3680
L. gmelinii var. *coreana* 304
L. gmelinii var. *japonica* 273
L. japonica see *L. leptolepis*
L. kurilensis 2751
L. laricina: derelict stands, improvement of 1755; forest types 202, 1550; increment, effect of defoliation 2155; insect pests—(Hym.) 2088, 2155, 4579, (Lep.) 2034, 4498; photoperiodic reactions 171; silvicultural characters 1447; site quality 791; **wood:** pulping 4982
L. 'leptoeuropaea' 4052
L. leptolepis: bark thickness 4600; barking, chemical 473; breeding 2717; diseases—(canker dieback) 598, (damping off) 576, (needle-cast) 636, (sclerotial) 634; effluents, effects of 4181; fertilizers 346, 393–4, 1728, 2806, 4177; for spoil mounds 1705; hydrological effects 1319; in Poland 3686; increment, volume 814; insect pests (Lep.) 4526; leaves (sugars in) 59; litter 27; nurse to Spruce 1712; nursery practice—(seedbed preparation) 576, (shading) 342; nutrition 35, 2806; photoperiodic reactions 169; plantations in—(Germany) 4051–2, (Holland) 2880, on—(old grassland) 2901; provenance trials 304, 1617; seed—(ash constituents) 71, (serological identification) 2751, (testing) 334; soil, effects on 2639; stand density 2133; volume determination 2117; yield tables 2158; **wood:** heartwood percent 4600; pulping 2495
Larix leptolepis × *L. decidua* 1617
L. occidentalis: diseases of seedlings 4398; mycorrhizae 2811; taper, butt 4603; volume determination 2115; **wood:** log grading 3599; penetration of light 2272
L. polonica see *L. decidua* var. *polonica*
L. sibirica: litter 27; plantations in —(Germany) 272, (Sweden) 273; provenance trials 1617; soil—(effects on) 25, (temperature) 1289; turpentine 1196
L. sukaczewii 272, 3686
Larrea tridentata 3139
Lasianthus sp. 1908
Laurus nobilis 1456, 2940
Leguminosae 1456
Leptospermum scoparium 3830
Lespedeza bicolor var. *japonica* 1707
Libocedrus chilensis 2444–5
L. decurrens: dew affects survival 174; insect pests (Hem.) 2032; seed storage pp. 459, 465; silvicultural characters 1448; **wood:** chemistry 3426, (extractives) 3442, 4803
L. formosana 3426
Ligustrum obtusifolium 3450, 3825
L. vulgare 386, 444, 583
Linaceae 3869
Liquidambar 3884
L. styraciflua: chemistry 1344; control—(by burning) 552, (chemical) 1745, 3006; diseases and disorders —(blight) 751–2, (butt rot) 587, (canker) 1957; gibberellic acid, reaction to 378; injury, salt-water 3107; leaf area measurement 2714; **wood:** sawmilling 1019; strength 2299
Liriodendron tulipifera: bark, lignans from 5009; d.b.h. from stump diameter 2104; for spoil mounds 3762; gibberellic acid, reaction to 378; increment, climatic effects on 809; insects—(Col.) 2619, (Lep.) 4521; leaf area measurement 2714; nursery practice 1649; plantations on old fields 4158; propagation by cuttings 2947; regeneration—(artificial) 310, (natural) 4042; seed —(storage) pp. 457–8, 465, (stratification) 4079; soil—(effects on) 3762, (moisture requirements) 2804; sowing, direct 4135; **wood:** sawmilling 1019; strength 2299; veneers 1033
Lithocarpus densiflorus 1061, 1634
L. edulis 2714, 3817
L. smitinandianus 2745
Litsea chinensis 1545
Lonicera spp. 1906, 2535
L. japonica 569
L. tatarica 4109, 4217, 4346–7
L. xylosteum 3821
Lophira spp. 2285
L. alata (*L. a.* var. *procera, L. procera*) 2224, 3364, 3367

Loranthus spp. 1919; see also *Dendrophthoe*
Lovoa spp. 651, 2224
L. klaineana 883
L. swynnertonii 884
Lycium ferocissimum 3136

Maba see *Diospyros*
Machilus thunbergii 991, 2843, 3371, 3817, 4828
Maclura pomifera 1703
Macrolobium 1407; see also *Gilbertiodendron*
M. colombianum var. *ramniflorum* 2764
Maesopsis eminii 313, 884
Magnistipula bangweolensis 2771
Magnistipula butayei var. *greenwayii* 2772
M. eglandulosa 2772
Magnolia sp. 4121
M. obovata 3371
M. soulangeana 3825
Malpighiaceae 3869
Mammea (*Ochrocarpus*) 1407
Mangifera sp. 1294
M. indica 4762
Manilkara cuneifolia 884
M. fouilloyana 2774
M. napali 1430
M. sylvestris 2774
Mansonia sp. 3368
M. altissima 2223, 2285, 4892
Massularia (*Randia*) 1407
Maytenus (*Gymnosporia*) 1407, 1909
M. spp. 885
Melaleuca spp. 1068
M. leucadendron 1706
M. nesophila 3830
M. thymifolia 3830
Melanorrhoea wallichiii 3457
Melia spp. 1294
M. azadirachta (*M. indica, Azadirachta indica*) 1372, 2180
M. azedarach 1476, 4161
Meliaceae 3869
Messerschmidia argentea 2859
Mesua ferrea 3224, 3369
Metasequoia glyptostroboides: bibliography 3874; cone-scale development 1409; flowering 2910; propagation by cuttings 364, 1664, 2994, 4121; radio-activity after rain 1876; taxonomy 1409
Mikania scandens 568
Millettia laurentii 882, 1761, 4892
M. stuhlmanii 884
Mimusops heckelii 2223, 3363, p. 631
Mitragyna ciliata 2253, 4043, 4809
M. rubrostipulata 884
M. stipulosa 2223
Mora spp. 2227
M. excelsa 2823
M. gonggrijpii 1165
Mortoniodendron palaciosii 1408
M. ruizii 1408
Morus sp. 4896
M. australis 86
M. lactea 2323
M. nigra 1496
Musanga smithii (*M. cecropioides*) 928, 3828, 4776
Myoporum spp. 1772
Myrica gale 176, 1479
Myrica rubra 1672, 3817
Myroxylon balsamum 885
Myrtus luma 3362

Nauclea (*Sarcocephalus*) spp. 1407, 2223
N. diderrichii 2300, 2489
Nectandra riedelli var. *longepaniculata* 2758
Neolitsia sericea 3642
Nerium oleander 1456
Nesogordonia see *Cistanthera*
Newtonia 1407, 4736
Nipa fruticans 3027
Nothofagus spp. 2236, 2858, 3883, pp. 457–8
N. dombeyi 2283
N. fusca 88
N. truncata 28
Nyssa aquatica p. 465
N. sylvatica 1743, 1903

Ochrocarpus see *Mammea*
Ochroma lagopus 1607
Ocotea spp. 2759
O. alveolata, O. auriculiformis 1422
O. bullata 3410
O. capuronii, O. caudatifolia, O. corethroides, O. cryptocaryoides, O. discoidea, O domatifera, O. elliptica, O. eriothyrsa, O. involuta 1422
O. itatiaiae 2758
O. macrorhiza, O. pedunculata, O. perforata 1422
O. rubra 2223, 2283, 2823, 3316
O. schomburgkiana 2823, 3316
O. sessiliflora, O. similis 1422
O. sulcata 2758
O. usambarensis 883, 1908, 3448
O. wachenheimii 2823
Octomeles sumatrana 906
O. europaea 892, 1496
Olea europaea subsp. *oleastro* 1456
O. hochstetteri 883
Ongokea gore 895
Opuntia fulgida 3139
Orthion malpighiifolius 1408
O. subsessile 1408
Osteospermum sp. 1699
Ougeinia dalbergioides 4225
Oxydendrum arboreum 195
Oxystigma (*Pterygopodium*) 1407
O. mannii 4043
O. oxyphyllum 3379

Pachylobus see *Dacryodes*
Palaquium spp. 785, 4747
Panda oleosa 4070
Pandanus tectorius 2845
Parashorea spp. 3370, p. 633
P. malaanonan 886, 2457
P. malaanonan var. *tomentella* 4723
P. plicata 2310
P. stellata 3369
Paratecoma peroba 1593
Parinari bangweolensis, P. bequaertii, P. capensis subsp. *latifolia, P. curatellifolia* subsp. *mobola, P. excelsa* subsp. *holstii, P. floribunda, P. holstii, P. mobola, P. polyandra* subsp. *floribunda* 2771
Parkia clappertoniana 3954
Parthenocissus quinquefolia 4380
Paulownia spp. 803, 4437
P. fortunei 922
P. tomentosa 641, 921–2
Peltogyne spp. 883
Peltophorum ferrugineum 2524
Pentaclethra eetveldeana 5013
P. macrophylla 1761, 4070, 5013
Pentacme spp. 3370, p. 633
P. contorta 2301
Phellodendron amurense 1673, 3825, 3839
P. sachalinense 3371
Phialodiscus see *Blighia*
Philippia hexandra 567
Phillyrea spp. 1456
P. media 1489
Phoebe cooperiana 3368
P. porosa 3516, 3537, 4719–20
Photinia arbutifolia 562
Phyllanthus 3881
Phyllostachys edulis 3385, 4795
P. pubescens 3371
P. reticulata 3371
Phyllostylon rhamnoides 2444
Picea spp.: breeding 2717, 2721; diseases, rot 1945, 4404; forest types 4007; injury—(salt spray) 541, (windthrow) 529, 4337; logging costs 3334; N economy 89; plantations on swampland 4153; propagation by cuttings 1664; quarantine regulations 4333; regeneration, natural 1577; seed storage pp. 317, 459–60, 465; soils 2136; taper, butt 4603; volume determination 2115; **wood:** anatomy 904, (cell-wall) 4739; chemistry 951; log measurement 786; properties 904; pulping 4974, 4982
Picea abies: aerial surveys 4664; animal ecology 2682; bark—(extractives) 2527; (hardboard from) 1163, 3626, (pulping) 1147; barking—(chemical) 1793, 3038, 4244, (mechanical) 480, 1803, 4243, 4953; breeding 1380, 1382, 1385–6, 2725; burning, controlled 3125; Christmas trees 4219; cleanings 3000; climate of mountain forests 3744; competition with Oaks 1493; conversion to mixed forest 2866; crown—(competition) 2132, (form) 1385; dendrochronology 2154; diameter distribution in stands 4589; diseases—(canker dieback) 598, (damping off) 580, 1923, (dieback) 597, (rots) 1936, 1939, 1941, 3161, 4403, 4407–8, (top dying) 749; effluents, effects of 4181; felling—(age) 4670, (breakage) 4260, ('sour felling') 4242; fertilizers 1654, 1658, 1719, 1722, 1724–7, 2995, 4145, 4178; foliage, reflectivity of 4664; for—(avalanche control) 3099, (chernozems) 24, (mountain sites) 2978, (spoil mounds) 1705; forest types 1517, 1535, 2625, 2837, 2839, 2980, 3976; girdling 4243–4; ground flora 1527; herbicides, effects of 1894, 3130, 3132; history 2547,

5020; humus—(chemistry) 3759, (toxic effects) 3758; hydrological effects 1320, 2659–62, 3790–1; in—(Belgium) 3695, (Lithuania) 3679; increment 2145, 2147, 3298–9, 4636–7, (climatic effects on) 806–7, (cores, radiography) 4644, (measurement of) 2152, 4649, (and stand density) 800; injury—(As poisoning) 3039, (drought) 534, (fumes), 538–9, 1875, 3111–2, (mites) 4585, (nematodes) 744, (rodents), 3184, (windthrow) 1852–3, 5066; insect pests—(Col.) 723, 2068, 3228–9, 3247, 3250, 4244, 4543, (Hem.) 4490 (Hym.) 739–40, 2087, 2677–8, 4571, 4758, (Lep.) 687, 3205, 4503, 4518, 2678; light—(interception) 1278, (requirements) 2796; litter 27, 1304, 2639, 2643; logging 1798–9, 1808, (costs) 858, (work studies) 476; management 840–1, 3329–30, 4669, (economics of) 2183, 4683; mixtures with Douglas Fir 2880; needles—(extracts attract gypsy moth) 4537, (vitamin-rich fodder from) 5007; nursery practice 340, 4095, (fertilizers) 339, (seedbeds) 2932, (shading) 342, 4114, (soil sterilization) 344, (sowing) 1660, (transplanting) 4095; nutrition 1473, 2698; palaeoecology 199, 1513; phenology p. 630; photoperiodic reactions 2799; plantations in—(Czechoslovakia) 4031, (Oregon) 4058, (Sweden) 273, (U.K.) 4049, on—(swampland) 4153; planting 1693, (methods) 4142; planting stock 2971, 4141; pollen dispersal 1479; propagation by—(air-layering) 2951, (grafting) 374–5, 1678; provenances 1129, (trials) 304, 4060; pruning 1749; regeneration—(artificial) 2865, 2958, (natural) 245, 1567, 2907, 4022; resin—(chemistry) 5010, (tapping) 1774, 4710; roots 747, 3948; seed—(collection) 2912, 4068, (crop, estimation of) 1627, (crop, relation to regeneration) 2907, (dewinging) 1638, p. 317, (heat sensitivity) 4068, (N metabolism) 1356, (orchards) 1632, (resistance to γ-rays) 4087, (storage) 4068, pp. 317–9, (testing) 4088, (treatment) 324, (weight) 4068, (years) 1628, 3744, p. 630; selection forest (group selection system) 2864; site—(amelioration) 4171, (quality) 798, 4634; skidding 4260, 4276; soils 2628, (biology) 48, (effects on) 1292, 1300, 2638–40, 3758–9, (temperature) 1289; sowing, direct 2958, 2960; stand—(density and increment) 800, (structure) 241, 4617, 4653–4; stem form 4601, 4608; tanbark 4243, (pulp from) 1147; taper 4601, 4608; tending 1733; thinning 419, 816, 1292, 1736, 3001, 4191, p. 632; veteran trees 3964; virgin forest (mensurational data) 4617; volume—(assortment tables) 4618, (determination) 2117, (tables) 784, 3271, 4608; water régime 79, 2659, 2803; windbreaks p. 632; yield 817–8, 4655, (financial) 2145, 3329, 3331, (tables) 2157, 3308–9; **wood:** anatomy 916, 3386–7; 4748, 4757; bluestain 1081, 4925–6; chemistry 948, 2313, (lignans) 3431, (lignin) 2307–8, (hemicelluloses) 3435; decay 2436, 4925–6; defects 4969; density 4757, 4816; fibreboard 2510; growth-ring structure 916, 4644; hygrostats 2398; logs—(grading) 1130, (storage) 3087; marketing 3347; moisture sorption 2281; packing containers 4897; preservation 1059, 2416–7, (poles) 1066–7, 2421, 3549; properties 3399, (thinnings) 4713; pulping 2494–5, 2501, 4985; pulpwood—(bundling) 4261, (drying) 4952–3, (felling) 4242, (storage) 4925, (quality) 1129; reaction wood 4747; seasoning—(air) 2464, 4952–3, (kiln) 1113; shrinkage 932, 4757; strength 4783, 4816; veneer drying 4886

Picea breweriana 3112

P. engelmannii: distribution 2794; defective stands, improvement of 1756; forest types 1554, 2828; injury, logging 1578; insect pests—(Col.) 3233, (Hem.) 2030; provenance trials 304; regeneration, natural 1578; seed storage p. 318; soils 1554; volume tables 836, (cordwood) 4619; **wood:** decay 3566; extractives 966; production, properties and uses 888; pulping 3610

P. glauca: barking, chemical 471; breeding 1383; derelict stands, improvement of 1755; diseases—(canker dieback) 598, (rots) 1936, 1946, 3157–8; distribution 2794; fertilizers 4145; forest types 202, 1552; frost resistance 172; increment, climatic effects on 3306; injury—(frost) 4340, (mistletoe) 1918; insect pests—(of cones) 654, (Hem.) 2030, (Lep.) 61, 4509–10; leaf anatomy 3833; mixed stands (with Aspen overstorey) 243; nursery practice (root and shoot pruning) 1662; on old fields 4162; phenology 1509; photoperiodic reactions 171; plantations in—(Maine) 2148, (Sweden) 273; planting site preparation 4382; propagation by grafting 4128; regeneration, natural 253, 1580; root system 2813; seed—(collection) 1635, (storage) pp. 317–8; silvicultural characters 2781; soil moisture 172; succession, natural 1524; **wood:** chemistry—(extractives) 966; (polysaccharides) 965, 2311; decay 4930; moisture sorption 2282

P. glehnii 1042, 1504

Picea jezoensis 939, 1042, 1114, 1504, 3620

P. mariana: barking, chemical 471; control, chemical 1901; derelict stands, improvement of 1755; diseases (of heartwood) 1936; forest types 202, 1550; injury—(floods) 1866, (windthrow) 4338; insect pests—(Hem.) 4487, (Lep.) 3207; leaf anatomy 3833; nursery practice 4097; phenology 1509; regeneration, natural 250–3; soils, drainage of 4172; **wood:** chemistry (lignin) 2305; pulping 1150, 4983

P. morinda (*P. smithiana*) 4934

P. obovata 3680

P. omorika 151, 1380, 1632, 2234, 3112

P. orientalis 1596

P. pungens: disease, canker dieback 598; for spoil mounds 1705; injury, fume 3112; leaves, pungenin in 72; pollen storage 3840; propagation by air-layering 2951

P. rubens (*P. rubra*)*:* diseases, rot 3157; epiphytic 1530; injury, mistletoe 1918; leaf anatomy 3833; site quality 792; **wood:** borers 1098; pulping 4978

P. sitchensis: barking, chemical 473; branches, suppressed 2825; diseases, rot 589; fertilizers 393–4, 4176; hydrological effects 2663–4; insect pests—(Hem.) 2031, (Lep.) 589, (of cones) 654; injury—(birds) p. 631, (herbicide) 4375; nurse crops for 1713; nursery practice 4112, (seedbed covering) 342, (soil sterilization) 343, (sowing) 353; on peatland 4152; phenology 194; photoperiodic reactions 169; plantations in—(Denmark) 2880, (Europe) 267, 269, (Germany) 2880, 4050; provenance trials 304; regeneration, artificial 400; seed storage p. 318; site amelioration 4175; sowing, direct 2964; volume determination 2115, 2117; **wood:** chemistry—(lignin) 2309, (polysaccharides) 2314; heartwood/sapwood colour reactions 4751; hygroscopicity, effect of radiation 2279; moisture relations 2283; preservation 1064

P. sitchensis × *P. lutzii* 654

P. smithiana see *P. morinda*

Picrasma quassoides 639

Piliocalyx 1428

Pinus spp.: barking, chemical 471; breeding 1381; burning, controlled 3720; chemistry 1344, 2696, (shikimic acid) 74; chromosomes 110; diseases—(damping off) 4118, (dieback) 596, 4415, (root rot) 573, 4402, (rusts) 610, 1975; fertilizers 2974; for—(avalanche control) 3099, (spoil mounds) 3762; herbicides, effects of 4368; hydrological effects (infiltration) 55; increment 3307; injury—(drought) 1864, (nematodes) 4583, (salt spray) 541; insect pests—(Col.) 726, 2079, (Hym.) 738, 4573, (Lep.) 688,

711–3; leaf analysis 2696; nurses for Beech 3015; nutrition 41; palaeoecology 3971; plantations in—(Holland) 2880, (Queensland) 1609, (Seychelles) 1607, (S Africa) 291, (S. Australia) 1610, (S. Rhodesia) 411, on—(sand dunes) 4156; planting—(methods) 387, 4064, (stock) 390; pollen dispersal 1496; propagation by cuttings 1664; provenances 106; quarantine regulations 4333; resin chemistry 2536; seed—(extraction) 4073, (storage) pp. 317, 459–60, 466–9, (testing) 4088; silvicultural characters 1412; silviculture, general 1559; soil, effects on 1294, 3762; stand structure 3315; taxonomy 1412; thinning 422; **wood:** anatomy 904, 2257, 2617, (cell-wall) 908, 4739; extractives 3383; grading, log 3600; marketing 3345; preservation 1075; properties 904; swelling 927; termites 4946

Pinus aristata 3963, p. 633

P. attenuata p. 315

P. ayacahuite 2720, 4557

P. banksiana: barking, chemical 471; breeding 1383; burning, controlled 4363; crown dimensions 787; diseases—(damping off) 1926, (rot) 588; for sand dunes 3679; forest types 203, 1552; insect pests—(Col.) 2063, 2069, 4546, (Hem.) 2030, 3199, 4495, (Hym.) 2084, 4574; Lammas shoots 3965; nursery practice 4097; photoperiodic reactions 171; plantations in—(Sweden) 1597, (Rumania) 277; root apex, cyto-histology 2709; seed storage p. 315; site quality 4631; skidding 1816; variation 100; **wood:** chemistry 2312; cross-arms, laminated 3506; decay 3566; preservation (posts) 1070, 3552; pulping 1150, 3611, 4974, 4982; sapstain 1082

P. brutia (*P. halepensis* var. *brutia*): breeding 2723; general information 3873; inventory methods 780–1; plantations in—(Israel) 281, (W. Australia) 1612; planting 1689–90; regeneration, artificial 1688–9; resin tapping 457, 3024, 3651; **wood:** packing containers 4896; properties 4716

P. caribaea: for tin tailings 1706; plantations in—(Argentina) 297, 1258, (S. Rhodesia) 411, (W. Australia) 1612; sowing, direct 2961; yield tables 411; **wood:** pulping 3604

P. cembra: disease, needle blight 3176; for mountain sites 2978; general information 1454; injury, squirrel 4443; mycorrhizae 3947; photosynthesis and respiration 1352; plantations—(in Sweden) 273, (on calcareous rock) 4155; seed—(N metabolsim) 1356, (dispersal) 189, (germination) 4080

P. cembroides 4557

P. clausa 1444, 2884, 4041, 4119

Pinus contorta (incl. *P. c.* var. *latifolia*): basal area by angle-count 4591; defective stands, improvement of 1756; diseases—(stem rust) 1969, 1971, (of heartwood) 1936, (root rot) 4400, (stem rot) 4399; fertilizers 394, 4176; forest types 2828; increment, effect of defoliation 2155; insect pests—(Col.) 2070–1, 4545, (Hem.) 2030, (Lep.) 686, 2155, 4497; hydrological effects 1317; logging 1809; mycorrhizae 2811; nursery practice (shading) 342; partial cutting 1570; plantations in—(Ireland) 1598, 4048, (Sweden) 273, 1597; pollen storage 3840; provenance trials 306; regeneration—(artificial) 400, (natural) 1580, 1582; seed storage pp. 315, 318; snow interception 1317; taper, butt 4603; taxonomy (subspecies) 1413; thinning 423–4, 4188; variation, geographical 1413; volume—(determination) 2115, (tables) 836; **wood:** chemistry 4971; decay 3566, (red heart stain) 1091; heartwood/sapwood colour reactions 4751; preservation 1064; sawmilling 1020

P. coulteri 4758

P. densiflora: bark chemistry 1189; breeding 2717; diseases—(damping off) 576, 585, (gall rust) 615, (sclerotial) 634; drought resistance 1469; fertilizers 346; forest types 2843; nursery practice (soil fungicides) 576; physiology (translocation) 2699; propagation by air-layering 371; resin—(chemistry) 1198, 3652, (tapping) 458; seed—(ash constituents) 71, (germination, physiology of) 328–9, 1504, (pretreatment) 328–9; site quality 795; stand—(density) 2133, (structure) 242; **wood:** anatomy 3385; chemistry—(lignin) 956, (resin acids) 4801–2; decay 1086; sapstain 1082; sawing 991, 4828; strength 939

P. durangensis 4557

P. echinata: barking, chemical 472; burning, controlled 551–2, 4366; d.b.h. from stump diameter 2104; diseases, stem rust 613, 4430; distribution 163; fertilizers 4180; increment 3300; plantations on old fields 4158; propagation by—(budding) 1679, (needle bundles) 1663; provenance trials 308; regeneration, natural 4040; root parasite 3144; seed—(bird repellents for) 2963, 4119, (storage) p. 320; site quality 3293, 4628; sowing, direct 2963; spacing, initial 1696; stand structure 2871; underplanting with 2987; **wood:** H_2SO_4-resistance 3448

P. edulis 102

P. edulis × *P. monophylla* 102

P. elliottii: bark chemistry 1190; breeding 611, 1390, 2721, 2730, 3841; d.b.h. from stump diameter 2105; diseases and disorders—(pitch streak) 3253, (stem rust) 611, 613, 4430; fertilizers 2994; flower primordia, development 97; flowering, induced 1630; for upland bogs 1758; grazing under 4218; herbicides, effects of 4377; hybridization, natural 2730; injury—(floods) 505, (frost) 531, (hurricane) 3104, (nematodes) 745, 4583, (rats) 4444; insect pests (Col.) 4556; leaves, genetic variation in 2730; plantations in—(Florida) 2883, (Nyasaland) 290, (W. Australia) 1612–3; planting—(methods) 389, 1694, (site preparation) 311; propagation by—(air-layering) 2952, (grafting) 372, 2954; regeneration, natural 1576; resin tapping 459–60; seed—(bird repellents) 4119–20, (germination) 1505, (stratification) 4082; silvicultural characters 1445; site quality 2135, 4628; soils (groundwater) 2632; sowing, direct 2962; spacing, initial 1696; underplanting with 2987; variation, genetic 2730; **wood:** anatomy 3384; chemistry—(hemicellulose) 2315, (lignin) 2305; density and growth rings 2330; H_2SO_4-resistance 3448; pulping 3604

Pinus elliottii var. *densa* 1390, 2730, 2917

P. elliottii × *P. echinata* 101

P. elliottii × *P. taeda* 2730

P. engelmannii 4557

P. excelsa (*P. griffithii*) 304, 1896, 2720

P. flexilis 836, 2720, 2828, 3840

P. gerardiana 1587

P. griffithii see *P. excelsa*

P. halepensis: breeding 2723; forest types p. 632; general information 3873; increment, effect of soils 37; injury, herbicide 557; insect pests (Hem.) 4493; nutrition 37; plantations in—(Israel) 281, (Jugoslavia) 4054, (Tunisia) 3681, —on (calcareous rock) 4155; planting 1690, (season) 1698; regeneration—(artificial) 1688, (natural) 2838; resin tapping 457, 1777; roots, penetration of limestone 1488; silvicultural characters 152

P. halepensis var. *brutia* see *P. brutia*

P. insularis see *P. khasya*

P. jeffreyi: dew affects survival 174; for sandy soils 1703; insect pests (Col.) 2077, 3232; seed pretreatment 326; silvicultural characters 1446

P. khasya (*P. insularis*) 1293, 2729, 2780

P. koraiensis 1503

P. lambertiana: disease, blister rust 1968, 4427; embryology 2822, 3829; herbicides, effects of 4376; insect pests (Col.) 724; regeneration, natural 4039; seed storage 1643, 2822; sowing, direct 1684; **wood:** decay 3566; log measurement 786

P. leiophylla 388, 4557

Pinus longifolia (*P. roxburghii*) 11, 1576, 4762, 4976
P. luchuensis 2845
P. lumholtzii 4557
P. lutea 4557
P. merkusii 1706, 2537, 4086
P. monophylla 102
P. montana see *P. mugo*
P. montezumae 976
P. monticola: breeding 2720; diseases and disorders—(blister rust) 614, (pole blight) 2098–9, 3254, 4587; ecotypes 3844; insect pests (Hem.) 2030; plantations in Sweden 1597; regeneration, natural 1524; taper, butt 4603; volume determination 765, 2115; **wood:** decay 3566
P. mugo: fertilizers 1727; for sand dunes 3679; injury, fume 3112; mycorrhizae 3947; plantations in Sweden 273; pollen chemistry 1347; sex differences 90; silvicultural characters 152; **wood:** growth-ring structure 4815
P. mugo var. *mughus* 2819
P. muricata p. 315
P. nigra: breeding 2727–8; diseases and disorders—(damping off) 3149, (dieback) 80, 82, (witches' brooms) 2096; ecology 3905; embryology 1368; essential oils 3383; forest types p. 632; height mesurement 789; mixtures with Oak 2867; plantation on karst 2983; resin tapping 453, 3025; sap flow in unhealthy trees 80, 82; soil, effects on 2640; transpiration 81; yield, total dry matter 2163; **wood:** anatomy 3383; knots 3593
P. nigra var. *austriaca:* disease, damping-off 1923; embryology 2712; for—(dry sites) 153, (sands) 1702–4, (spoil mounds) 1705; forest types 1535; hybridization, natural 2726; injury, fume 3112; plantations in Jugoslavia 4053; seed—(N metabolism) 1356, (orchards) 1632; silvicultural characters 153; thinning p. 632; windbreaks p. 632; **wood:** pulping 2495
P. nigra var. *calabrica:* fertilizers 4176; for sands 1704; forest types 1534; general information 1455; nutrition 3937; phenology 193; plantations in U.K. 265; resin tapping 4224; seed content of cones 319; volume determination 2117; **wood:** density 934; preservation 1057; pulping 2495; seasoning, kiln 1116
P. nigra var. *caramanica* 24
P. nigra var. *dalmatica* 4054
P. nigra var. *pyramidata* 2752
P. occidentalis 2885
P. palustris: basal area by angle-count 4592; breeding 1390; grazing under 4218; injury, hurricane 3104; insect pests (Col.) 730; plantations in Florida 2883; planting site preparation 311; resin tapping 459; seed—(dewinging) p. 317, (dispersal) 3958; (production, ringing stimulates) 316, (storage) pp. 317, 319; site quality 4628; sowing, direct 4134; spacing, initial 1696; underplanting with 2987; **wood:** decay 3566; H_2SO_4-resistance 3448; preservation (posts) 1070
Pinus patula: diseases—(damping-off) 3148, (of seeds) 579; insect pests (Lep.) 3213; nursery practice—(sowing) 350, (tending) 359; plantations in—(Nyasaland) 290, (S. Rhodesia) 411; planting methods 388; regeneration, natural 1576; sowing, direct 379; thinning 422; yield tables 411, 2191; **wood:** defects 2482; H_2SO_4-resistance 3448; moisture content, equilibrium 3410; preservation (transplant boxes) 1074; properties 3403
P. patula × *P. greggii* 104
P. peuce 90, 325, 2720
P. pinaster: breeding 2727; diseases and disorders 2097, (witches' brooms) 2096; for sand dunes 1699; forest types p. 632; leaves—(carbohydrates and resin formation) 1357–9; plantations in—(Tunisia) 3681, (Jugoslavia) 4054; (W. Australia) 1612, (U.S.A.) 2882; regeneration, artificial 400; resin tapping 456, 1359, 1776; seeds (N metabolism) 1356; sowing, direct 380; tannins 2516; thinning 1737; turpentine 103; yield 3278; **wood:** anatomy (influence of resin tapping) 456; chemistry 2302
P. pinaster subsp. *maritima* 4800
P. pinea: cones, abnormal 1365; distribution 3911; herbicides, reaction 1896; insects (Lep.) 699; mixtures 23; plantations in—(Jugoslavia) 4054, (Spain) 1322; planting 1690; pruning 431; regeneration, artificial 1688; seeds (N metabolism) 1356; soil, effects on 23
P. ponderosa: breeding 3845; burning, controlled 1888, 4364–5; control, chemical 3139; dew affects survival 174; diseases—(galls) 609, 1971, (needle blight) 4433; embryology 1368; foliage, surface area of 4625; forest types 4007; herbicides, effects of 4370, 4376; injury—(fume) 3109, (hail) 4342, (mistletoe) 1917, (porcupine) 1992, (squirrels) 646; insect pests—(Col.) 3232, 4546, 4547–8, (Hem.) 4494; mycorrhizae 1485, 2811; nursery practice (sowing) 4111; plantations in Sweden 1597; pollen storage 3840; propagation by grafting 4129, p. 632; resources in Dakota 5045; seed—(production) p. 632, (protection against rodents) 381, (storage) pp. 317–8; sowing, direct 381; stumpage 855; taper 4603, 4609; thinning 4187; volume—(determination) 2115, (tables) 4609; **wood:** box shooks 1040; decay 3560, 3566; defects 2486; doors (fire resistance) 4891; logs—(grading) 3600, (measurement) 786; penetration of light 2272; shrinkage 3416; strength 2290; weatherboarding 1035
Pinus pseudostrobus 3410
P. pumila 2841, 3957, 4443
P. pungens 4552, p. 315
P. radiata: breeding 105–6, 1392; diseases and disorders 2097, (damping off) 578, (needlecast) 4402, (shoot blight) 1952; fire hazard 3116; flowering, induced 1631; genetic variation 105; hydrological effects 2658; injury, drought 1864; insect pests—(Hem.) 4474, (Lep.) 4528, (Orth-opt.) 4471; inventory methods 835; leaves, mineral constituents in 2689; litter, N from 3757; management 2173–4, 4671; N fixation 88; nursery practice—(sowing) 350, (tending) 359, (transplanting) 354; nutrition 2689; plantations in—(Australia) 1610–13, 2558, (Chile) 799, 2886, (Ireland) 266, (New Zealand) 1614, 2149, 4030, (Spain) 1322, (U.S.A.) 2882, 4058; planting methods 388; pollen dispersal 1498; races 105; regeneration, artificial 400; resin tapping 1776; sap, N compounds in 1355; seed storage p. 315; soil, effects on 3757; sowing, direct 380; spacing, initial 1695; tannin 1179, 2515; volume—(determination) 2116, (tables) 3273; **wood:** anatomy (cell-wall) 4740; bluestain 4924; grading 2492; markets 1216; preservation (posts) 1068; pulping 1143, 3603, (compression wood) 1144; sawdust for mulching 3540; sawing 3465; strength 943, 3424
P. resinosa: control, chemical 4204; diseases, rot 588; forest types 1552; frost resistance 172; herbicides, effects of 3130; increment 4645; injury—(drought) 1867, (hail) 1865, (litter removal) 3252; insect pests—(Col.) 2063, (Hym). 735, (Lep.) 2011, 4505, (of cones) 2012, (of seed) 655; leaves (phenolic glucosides) 2692; management for pole production 4012; microclimate 1283; mixture with Oak 2868; nutrition 1472; phenology 1509; photoperiodic reactions 171; plantations in—(Maine) 2148, (Oregon) 4058, (Sweden) 1597, on—(lake shores) 2571; planting site preparation 4382; provenance trials 307; pruning 3012, 4207; regeneration, overhead release of 1744; roots, weathering of minerals by dead tissues 2634; seed de-winging p. 317; silvicultural characters 154; site quality 4629–30; soil moisture 172; thinning 421, 4204; volume estimation 3269; **wood:** decay 3566; preservation 3547
P. rigida 365, 755, 1495, 2104, 3448

Pinus roxburghii see *P. longifolia*
P. rudis 2074, 4558
P. sabiniana 1971
P. serotina 4173
P. sibirica 373, 3680
P. × *sondereggeri* 2883
P. 'southern': breeding 3643; grazing under 3808; injury, drought 4341; insect pests—(Col.) 3234, 4549–51, (Dipt.) 3808; leaves for mulching p. 144; management 3808; seed storage p. 318; planting sites, leasing to farmers p. 633; **wood:** cross-arms, laminated 3506; decay 1093, 2447, (marine fungi) 3563; moisture relations 2283; nailing 1000; preservation 2430, (poles) 3550, (posts) 1069; seasoning, air 2465; strength 937; swelling 3415
P. strobus: breeding 2720, 3846; control, chemical 1907; diseases —(blister rust) 1972–3, 4428, (canker dieback) 598, (rots) 588, 4405; effluents, effects of 4181; embryology 1368; for—(chernozems) 24, (podzols) 4212; gibberellic acid, reaction to 378; increment 2150, 3296, (cores, radiography) 4644; insect pests —(Col.) 720–2, 2063–4, 4544, (Hem.) 3195, (Hym.) 4580; light requirements 1277; mixture with Oak 2868; nursery practice (soil sterilization) 4117; phenology 1509; plantations in—(Maine) 2148, (Sweden) 1597, on—(lake shores) 2571; (old fields) 4158, pruning 1749, 4207; regeneration, natural 248–9, 1277, 4037; seed —(drying) 4068, (germination) 1504, (orchards) 1632, (storage) 4068, p. 318, (testing) 1648, (treatment) 324; transpiration 3815; **wood:** decay 3565–6; extractives, effect on moisture relations 929; finishes 3502; growth rings 4644; preservation 2416, (posts) 1069; sawmilling 3464; shrinkage and swelling 929, 2284; soaking, effects of 929; strength 3419
P. strobus var. *nana* 2753
P. sylvestris: aerial surveys 2167, 4664; bark—(hardboard from) 1163, 3626, (percent) 3264; barking—(chemical) 473, (mechanical) 480, 1803, 4953; branch thickness, racial variation in 108; breeding 99, 107–8, 1380, 1387–9, 2721, 2723–7, 3847; burning, controlled 3125; Christmas trees 3203; chloroplasts 2708; chromosomes 109; cleanings 3000; climate of mountain forests 3744; cones—(seed content) 314, 319, (storage) 314, 4068; control, chemical 4204; *Dauerwald* 237, 782, 4023; dendrochronology 2154; diameter distribution in stands 4589; diseases and disorders—(canker) 617, ('cone disease') 1389, (damping off) 580, 1923, 4397, (gall rust) 1971, (needlecast) 3175, (nutritional) 535, (rots) 1939, 1941, (of seedlings) 1930; distribution 1464, 3912; effluents, effects of 4181; embryology 1368; essential oils 3383; felling—(breakage) 4260, (of standards) 3040; fertilizers 1658, 1721, 4179; fire hazard 4351; foliage, reflectivity of 4664; for—(chernozems) 24, (podzols) 4212, (sands) 1702–4, 3679; forest types 214, 1517, 1535, 2625, 2839, 2980, 3976, 3981; genetic variation 109; ground flora 45, 1527; growth, annual cycle of 1353; habit of growth 108–9, 1388, 2824; herbicides, reaction to 1894, 1896; history 5019; hybridization—(artificial) 2727, (natural) 2726; hydrological effects 1320, 3788; in—(Lithuania) 3679, (Spain) 1411, (Turkey) 3912; increment 237, 2145–6, 4638–40, (climatic effects on) 806, 4646, (cores, errors in measureing) 2152, (cores, radiography) 4644, (diameter) 4643, (and stand density) 800, (volume) 812–3; injury—(deer) 1994, (elk) 4445, (fumes) 3111–2, (human) 2093, (nematodes) 744, (rabbits) 4439; insect pests 4455, (Col.) 718–9, 733, 737, 2068, 3229, (Hem.) 4486, (Hym.) 659, 2085, 4571–2, (Lep.) 2038, 4460, 4527, 4534; inventory methods 2167; Lammas shoots 3965; light requirements 3923; litter 27, 1311–12, 2643, 2650, (removal) 3252; logging (work studies) 477; management, economics of 2181–2, 4683; mixtures 4164; mycorrhizae 177, 179–80, 182, 1483–4, 3942–4; nursery practice—(seedling protection) 2939, (soil sterilization) 344, (sowing) 1660; nutrition 177, 535, 1472, 3937; physiology (annual cycle of assimilation) 1353; plantations in—(Buryat Mongolia) 3680, (Germany) 237, (Jugoslavia) 4053, (Sweden) 273, on—(spoil mounds) 1705, (swamplands) 4153; planting—(methods) 4142, 4144, (site preparation) 1622, 4062–3; planting stock 2971, 4141; propagation by grafting 374–5, 1678, 2955; provenance trials 4059–60; pruning 1749, 4208; races 108–9, 1388, 2721; regeneration—(artificial) 2865, 2956, 2980, (combined with field crops) 4170, (natural) 245–7, 1532, 2875, 4022; resin—(chemistry) 1197, (tapping) 453–5;1775, root system 3953; sap flow, rate of 78; seed—(collection) 2912, (content in cones) 314, 319, (crop, estimation of) 1626–7, (de-winging) 1638, p. 317, (heat sensitivity) 4068, (N metabolism) 1356, (production in mountain forest) 314, (storage) 4068, p. 318–9, (stratification) 324, 327, 4081, (treatment) 324, 327, (weight) 4068, (years) 3744; selection forest 4023; site—(improvement) 4170, (indicator plants) 45, (quality) 798; skidding 4260; soils 2628, 2648, (biology) 2650, (effects on) 25, 1299, 2629, 2640, (toxic) 535; sowing, direct 403, 2958–60; stand—(density) 800, 2824, (structure) 241; stem form 4601, (spiral growth) 977; tannins 2516, 5003; tending 1733–4; thinning 816, 3001, 4204, p. 632; transpiration 83; tree classes 1574, 2869; underplanting with—(Beech and other conifers) 412, (Douglas Fir) 2880, (Western Hemlock) 1571; variation 108–9, 1388, 2721; volume—(bark) 3264, (determination) 2117, (tables) 3272; windbreaks p. 632; yield 816, (financial) 2145–6, (tables) 3308, (total dry matter) 1353, 2163; **wood:** absorption of liquids 4776; anatomy 3383, 3386, 4742, 4815; bluestain 4925–6; borers 2451, 3575, 4946; chemistry—(cellulose) 2326, (extractives) 2320–1, (lignin) 957; compression, effects of 4772–3, 4784; decay 4925–6, 4934; defects 3598, 4969–70, (knots) 3593, (resin bleeding) 1136, (spiral growth) 977; fibreboard 2510; growth-ring structure 4644, 4815; hardboard 3624; hydrolysis 1170; hygrostats 2398; improved wood 2434; laminated beams 3525; logs—(floating) 515–6, 4926–7, (storage) 3087, 4926; marketing 3347; moisture conditioning 4770; nailing 2354; old and fossil wood 2326; penetrability 1059, 2287; preservation 2410, 2416–7, 3561, 4906, 4912, (cooling towers) 1073, 3556, (poles) 1066–7, 4917, (sleepers) 4867; properties 3399–400, 4975, (of thinnings) 889–90; pulping 2495, 2501, 4975; pulpwood—(seasoning) 4952, (storage) 4925; quality 3276; seasoning 1122, (air) 4952, 4954, (kiln) 3580, 3584; shrinkage 932, 3412, 4772–3; sleepers 4867; strength 2298, 4784; swelling 928, 4772–3; thermal decomposition 4808
P. taeda: breeding 1391, 3840; burning, controlled 551–2, 4366; competition with hardwoods 1492; control, chemical 1906; crown, density of 2142; diseases —(heart rot) 4406, (stem rust) 613, 1970, 4430; epiphytic lichens and bryophytes 3974; for upland bogs 1758; herbicides, effects of 4383; hydrological effects 2657; increment 2142, 3300; injury—(hurricane) 3104, (nematodes) 2929, (salt water) 3107; insect pests—(Col.) 730, (Lep.) 689; nursery practice (soil fumigation) 2929; nutrition 3936; photoperiodic reactions 1467; photosynthesis 1354; plantations in—(Argentina) 297, (Florida) 2883, (S. Rhodesia) 411, on—

(old fields) 4158; planting 2970, (season) 2898, (site preparation 311, 2898; propagation by—(budding) 1679, (needle bundles) 1663; regeneration, natural 1569, 1581, 2876; seed—(bird repellents) 4119–20, (production) 315, 2908–9, (storage) pp. 317–20, (stratification) 4082, (testing) 4089; site quality 4268; soil requirements 3293; sowing, direct 2963; spacing, initial 1696; stand structure 2871; underplanting with 2987; yield tables 411; **wood:** decay 3566; H_2SO_4-resistance 3448; properties 3403, 3842; strength 4788
Pinus taeda × *P. elliottii* 2730
P. teocote 4557
P. thunbergii: breeding 2717; disease, root-rot 585; for mountain sites 1707; physiology (translocation) 2699; plantations in U.S.A. 2882; seed—(ash constituents) 71, (germination, physiology of) 329, 1504, 2694, (pretreatment) 329; **wood:** extractives 4802, sap-stain 1082
P. virginiana: d.b.h. from stump diameter 2104; diseases—(ring rot) 4409, (stem rust) 4429; gibberellic acid, reaction to 2956; insect pests (Hem.) 3200; nutrition 3936; underplanting with 2987
Piptadenia 1407, 4736
P. macrocarpa 2445
Piptadeniastrum 1407
Pistacia lentiscus 1456, 1488, 1489
P. mutica 4724
P. palaestina 1488
P. terebinthus 1456
P. vera 4222, 4775
Pithecellobium (*Pithecolobium*) *dulce* 2525
Pityrocarpa 4736
Planchonella: revision of genus 1432
Platanus spp. 1381, 2770, 4896
P. acerifolia 4809
P. occidentalis: gibberellic acid, reaction to 378; injury, flood 4344; photoperiodic actions 2799; propagation by cuttings 366; site quality 4635; **wood:** veneers 3514
P. orientalis 1703, 3113, 3514, 1456
Plathymenia reticulata 4150
Platycarpum 2773
P. froesii 2773
Pleioblastus chino 1542
Pleiomeris 3889
Podocarpaceae 3861, 3868
Podocarpus spp.: in Nyasaland 132; Latin-American spp. 133, 3960; propagation by cuttings 1664; **wood:** anatomy (cell-wall) 4739; general information 887
P. dacrydioides 2235
P. elongata 3410
P. milanjianus 132
P. nubigenus 4737
P. oleifolius 2856
P. rospigliosii 2856, 3960
P. totara 1355
Polyalthia spp. 135
Polygalaceae 3869
Pongamia glabra 1203
Populus spp. (and hybrids): barking, chemical 471; bibliography 1420; breeding 99, 113, 1255, 2724, 3856; climatic requirements 167; clones, physiological differences 113, 3857; competition from ground vegetation 1494, 4166; control, chemical 1902; diseases 1934, (canker) 621, 626, 1958–9, 4431–2, (decay) 1947, (dieback) 1931; (rust) 123; ecotypes 167; effluents, effects of 418; fertilizers 1655; for—(floodland) 436–7, (non-forest land) 1768, (sandy soils) 1301, 1703, (spoil mounds) 1705, 2986; forest types 1535; form factors 2111; general information 230; growth vigour of rooted cuttings 113; herbicides, effects of 1895, 3130, 4368; in—(Belgium) 3890, (Czechoslovakia) 1769; injury—(deer) 4439, (frost) 3105, 4339, (rodents) 3183; insect pests 2010, (Col.) 1258, 2058, 4542, (Lep.) 2036, 3218, 3220; International Commission reports 1261; leaves, effects on fishponds 1341; litter 1312; moisture content of cuttings and plants 1470; mycorrhizae 179; nursery practice 4013, 4093; phenology 1510; physiology in relation to water supply 79, 175; plantations in—(Argentina) 166–7, 1266, 2999, (Australia) 4014, (Austria) 4014, (Bashkiria) 4184, (Carolina) 2897, (Chile) 298, (China) 5055, (Czechoslovakia) 1769, 4014, (France) 2996, 4014, 4183, (Germany) 1420, 1599, 2997–8, 4014, (Italy) 4014, (Jugoslavia) 2880, 4013–4, (Netherlands) 4014, (Norway) 4014, (Oregon) 4058, (Persia) 5014, (Saar) 3670, (Switzerland) 4014, (Turkey) 3713, on—(floodland) 439, (spoil mounds) 404; planting—(methods) 4138, (with agricultural crops) 1624; planting stock 4139; propagation by cuttings 113, 368, 1668; pruning 1750; quarantine regulations 4333; regeneration—(artificial) p. 450, (suckering) 2624; research 1420, 3712–3; seed—(extraction) 321, (storage) pp. 315, 457, 469–70; shelterbelts 443, 3019; silviculture, general 230, 3929, 4013; skidding 1816; soil—(groundwater) 175, (requirements) 3930–2; taper, butt 4603; taxonomy (Korean spp.) 145; tending 1717; thinning 4196; volume—(determination) 2115, 4183, (tables) 766; water régime 79, 175; yield 4183; **wood:** anatomy 175, 4743; cellulose derivatives p. 630; chemistry 2303, 2316, (alkaline hydrolysis) 947, (cellulose) 4798; chipboard 4991; consumption in U.S.A. 4014; cross-arms, laminated 3506; defects 2487, 4969; fibreboard p. 632; improved wood 4920; packing containers 4896; penetrability 2288; pH 4809; production in U.S.A. 4014; properties and uses 4760; pulping 4974, 4982; pulpwood marketing 4692; shavings for hats 1047; tension wood 4967; termite attack 4948
Populus Sect. *Aegeiros* 621
P. Sect. *Leuce* 1379–80
P. Sect. *Tacamahaca* 621, 1457
P. × 'A.M.' 1730
P. alba: breeding 1399, 3858; diseases—(canker) 624, (leaf rusts) 1975, (red heart) 4414; form factors 3266; propagation by—(air-layering) 1674, (cuttings) 2948; **wood:** anatomy 4743; bending 4854
P. alba var. *pyramidalis* 2302
P. alba × *P. grandidentata* 1400, 3177
P. alba × *P. tremula* 623, 2735
P. angulata 87, 3969
P. × 'Bachelieri' 196, 2802, 3855
P. 'Bachofeni' 624
P. balsamifera (*P. tacamahaca*): antibiotics 1195; injury, fume 4346; insect pests (Lep.) 4496; photoperiodic reactions 2799; plantations in Germany 1599; succession, natural 1524; transpiration 87
P. × *berolinensis* 155, 341, 1856, 2802, 3173
P. × *brabantica* 3856, 3968
P. × '*canadensis*' (*P.* × *euramericana*): breeding and genetics, 114–5, 1619, 4061; diseases 115 (of foliage) 1978; in Rumania 115; increment 115; insect pests 115; nomenclature 146; phenology 114, 196; propagation by—(cuttings) 2948, (setts) 398; regeneration, artificial 398; silviculture 115; transpiration 83, 87; varieties, "old stock" 114, 3856, 3891; **wood:** anatomy 4743; physical properties 926
P. candicans 1457, 3173
P. canescens: breeding 1380, 1399, 1763; disease, leaf-rust 1975; for—(flood-plains) 1763, (sandy soils) 1702; phenology p. 630; propagation, vegetative 4122–3, (by layering) 1674
P. charkowiensis 621
P. charkowiensis × *P. caudina* 1026
P. charkowiensis × *P. deltoides* 621
P. charkowiensis × *P. robusta* 1026
P. davidiana 3297
P. deltoides and vars. (incl. *P. monilifera*): competition from ground vegetation 4166; diseases, canker 621–2, 1960; gibberellic acid, reaction to 378; insect pests (Hem.) 4489, 4491; leaf area measurement 2714; plantations in S. Africa 291; propagation by cuttings 2948, (planted direct) 399; **wood:** gluing 3478; tension wood 978, 4966, (reduction of losses from) 1133; uses 4760
P. "*deltoides* var. *missouriensis*" 1863
P. deltoides × *P. trichocarpa* 2948

Populus 'Eckhof' 2801
P. × *eugenei* 87, 2802
P. × *euramericana* see *P.* × '*canadensis*'
P. fremontii 3855
P. × *gelrica* 87, 3855, 3968
P. grandidentata 1026, 1509, 4203
P. × 'italia' clones 3855
P. japono-gigas 2331
P. × *marilandica:* diseases 1935, (canker) 3173, (red heart) 4414, (rust, resistance to) 3855; fungi 1935; insect pests (Dipt.) 743; moisture content of standing trees 1471; phenology 196, 3968; phototropism 2801; propagation by cuttings 1669; **wood:** uses 4760
P. × *marilandica* × *P. nigra* 3857
P. maximowiczii 3371
P. monilifera see *P. deltoides*
P. nigra: diseases—(bark necrosis) 2101, (canker) 624, 3173; for mountain sites 1707; form factors 3266; insect pests (Col.) 3227; plantations in Bashkiria 4184; propagation by cuttings 2948; pruning, chemical 432; pubescent form 147; **wood:** absorption of liquids 4776; anatomy 4743; defects 2487; swelling 928
P. nigra var. *italica:* diseases—(canker) 621, 623–4, 3173, (red heart) 4414; injury, frost 3105; phototropism 2801; physiology (shoot polarity and enzyme activity) 1361–2; propagation by cuttings 369, 2949–50
P. nigra var. *thevestina* 148
P. nigra var. *typica* 3855
P. nigra × *P. balsamifera* 398
P. nigra × *P. serotina* 2736
P. nigra × *P. trichocarpa* 2948
P. 'Oxford' 87, 2801
P. × *petrowskyana* 621
P. 'Raverdeau' 3827
P. × *regenerata:* diseases—(canker) 623, (rust) 3855; moisture content of standing trees 1471; phenology 3968; plantations in Austria 229; soil requirements 3929; transpiration 87; **wood:** uses 4760
P. × *regenerata* var. *erecta* 3968
P. × 'Rema' 196
P. × *robusta:* diseases and disorders 1934, (bark necrosis) 2101, (canker) 621, 624–5, 1961, 3173, (nutrient deficiencies) 536, (red heart) 4414; (rust) 3855; fertilizers 1656–7; fungi 1934; growth vigour of rooted cuttings 113; injury—(frost) 1863, (windthrow) 1856; moisture content of standing trees 1471; phenology 3968; phototropism 2801; plantations in Austria 229; propagation by cuttings 113; transpiration 87; **wood:** anatomy 4744–5; reaction wood 3394; uses 4760
P. 'Rochester' 2801
P. × *serotina:* diseases and disorders—(canker) 624, 3173, (red heart) 4414, (rust) 3855; moisture content of standing trees 1471; phenology 3968; soil requirements 3929; transpiration 87; **wood:** reaction wood 3394; uses 4760
Populus × '*serotina erecta*' 3968
P. sieboldii p. 315
P. simonii 623, 4413
P. suaveolens 4346
P. tacamahaca see *P. balsamifera*
P. tremula: aerial surveys 4664; breeding 1399; control, chemical 3133, 4372; felling, breakage 4260; fertilizers 1722; flowers, hermaphrodite 3956; foliage, reflectivity of 4664; forms—(early- and late-flushing) 116, (haploid) 3860; injury, elk 4445; insect pests—(Col.) 3227, (Hem.) 2024, (Lep.) 3202, 3204, 4532; litter 1311; logging 1808; nurse tree 2980; nursery practice 1650; plantations in—(Buryat-Mongolia) 3680, on—(spoil mounds) 1705; phenology 116; propagation, vegetative 367, 4122, (by cuttings) 1670; sap flow, rate of 78; sex differences in growth 91; skidding 4260; soils 2648; sowing, direct 403; translocation 78; transpiration 87; **wood:** anatomy 3392, 4743; bluestain 1083, 4925; decay 4925; false heartwood 3395; physical properties 926; pulpwood storage 4925; veneers 3514
P. tremula × *P. alba* 2735
P. tremula × *P. tremuloides* 2895
P. tremuloides: bark structure and properties 3397; barking, chemical 470; breeding control, 3858; control, chemical 4203; d.b.h. from stump diameter 2103; diseases—(leaf) 1977, (rots) 4399; for podzols 4212; forest types 203; forms, triploid 3859; increment 3303, (cores, oil treatment) 805; insect pests—(Hym.) 2088, (Lep.) 701, 4525; mixtures 243; mycorrhizae 2811; phenology 1509; plantations in Sweden 4014; seed—(extraction) 321, (storage), p. 320; silvicultural characters 1441; site quality 3294, 4633; succession, natural 1524; taper, butt 4603; volume—(determination) 2115, (tables) 836; **wood:** capillary cross-sectional area 933; chemistry 951, 3428, (hemicellulose) 964; durability, natural 2446; growth rings 805; paint blistering 2372; preservation (posts) 3552; seasoning (kiln) 2471; utilization 3303; veneers 1026
P. trichocarpa: disease, canker 623, 3173; general information 1457; injury, windthrow 1856; light requirements 3926; phototropism 2801; plantations in—(Germany) 1599, (Oregon) 4058; propagation by cuttings 2948; site quality 796; transpiration 87; wilting resistance 2802
P. trichocarpa × *P. nigra* 3926
P. tristis 621
P. × *vernirubens* 2802, 3855
Potameia 140
P. antevaratra, P. argentea, P. capuronii, P. chartacea, P. elliptica, P. incisa, P. lucida, P. microphylla, P. nitens, P. resonjo, P. reticulata, P. rubra, P. salicifolia, P. vaccinifolia, P. velutina 140
Poterium spinosum 1496
Pouteria 1435
P. celebica, P. doonsaf, P. luzoniensis var. *papuana, P. paucinervia* 1435
Prosopis spp. 1603
P. alba 3572
P. caldenia 2445
P. glandulosa 281
P. juliflora: control 3022, (chemical) 3139, 3142; for roadside planting 440; plantations in—(Madras) 1605, (Israel) 281
P. spicigera 1177, 1371
Prunus spp.: control, chemical 1906, 4380; disease, virus 1980; litter 1312; seed storage pp. 457–8, 470
P. subgen. *Padus* 3915
P. aequinoctalis 970
P. amygdalus 444
P. armeniaca 444
P. asiatica 3915
P. avium: buds (growth inhibition) 3821; for spoil mounds 1705; general information 1456; increment cores, radiography 4644; injury—(birds) 2000, (floods) 4344; physiology (shoot polarity and enzyme activity) 1361; seed stratification 4078; shelterbelts 444; **wood:** chemistry (flavonoids) 970; growth rings 4644
P. cerasifera 444
P. cerasus 1456
P. domestica 4344
P. insititia 4344
P. laurocerasus 4036
P. mahaleb 1366
P. maximowiczii 970
P. nipponica 970
P. padus: buds (growth inhibition) 3821; for—(podzols) 4212, (spoil mounds) 1705; general information 1456; injury, fume 4346; natural layering 3915, 3962
P. serotina: control, chemical 1892, 3219, 4202, 4380; for—(sandy soils) 1703, (spoil mounds) 1705, 2986; plantations in Pennsylvania 233; pruning 4206
P. serrulata 3834
P. spinosa 1315, 2000, 4344
P. tomentosa 3825
Pseudolarix 4739
Pseudomacrolobium coeruleum 4070
Pseudotsuga spp. 4333, 4739, pp. 459, 470
P. taxifolia (*P. menziesii*): abnormalities 1366; aerial surveys 3320; bark extractives p. 308; breeding 1380, 1393–4, 2731, 3848; burning, effects on soils 4361–2; diseases and disorders 4395, (canker) 598, 1956, (of heartwood) 1936, (needlecast) 633, (root rot) 4400, (stem and butt rots) 589, (witches' brooms)

2100; ecotypes 3848; embryology 1368; exposure, reaction to 1342, 4163; fertilizers 417; for sands 1703–4; forest types 224, 1553, 4007; frost resistance 2880; gibberellic acid, reaction to 2705, 4085; herbicides, effects of 4376; improvement fellings 4197; increment cores, radiography 4644; injury—(frost) 1858, (fume) 3112, (rodents) 1989, (nematodes) 744, (windthrow) 4553; insect pests 4395, (Col.) 727–8, 2076, 3235, 4553–5, (Hym.) 2091, (Lep.) 61, 589, 4499; insect populations 3805; leaves, N and mineral constituents in 1342, 4163; light relations 1342, 4163; litter 2639; logging 1823; mixtures with—(Oak) 4028, (other conifers) 4027–8; mycorrhizae 2811; nurse to Beech 3015; nursery practice 340, 1649, 4095, (seedbeds) 4106, (shading) 342, (soil sterilization) 345, (transplanting) 4095; nutrition 1342, 4163; phenology 194; photoperiodic reactions 169, 3848; physiology — (radicle elongation) 2705; plantations in —(Denmark) 2880, (Europe) 267, (Germany) 270, 4050, (Holland) 2880, (Oregon) 4058, (Rumania) 279, on—(spoil mounds) 1705; planting 2976; planting stock 1691; propagation by grafting 374–5, 1678; provenance 106, 3848, (trials) 304, 2894; regeneration—(need for shelter) 1342, 4163, (natural) 1524; seed—(de-winging injury) p. 317, (extraction) 320, (light treatment) 4085, (N metabolism) 1356, (orchards) 1632, (production) 1629, (racial variation) 3848, (rodent repellents) 381, 1685–6, 2965–6; (storage) 1644, 4083–4, p. 318, (stratification) 4081, 4085, (treatment, general) 324; seedlings—(effects of soil compaction) 3933, (hypocotyl development) 3959, (racial variation) 3848; silvicultural requirements 1342, 4137, 4163; soils 1553, (biology) 2654, (compaction, effects of) 3933, (requirements) 3292; sowing, direct 381–2, 1685–6, 2965–8, 4137; spacing 2976, 4149; taper, butt 4603; thinning 4190; underplanting with 412, 2880, 4028, 4163, 4210; variation, racial 3848; volume—(determination) 2115, 2117, (tables) 836, 4610; yield tables 2159; **wood:** borers, marine 4938; chemistry—(cellulose) 949, (extractives) 2319, (lignins) 2306; cross-arms, laminated 3506; density 934; fibreboards 2506; grading—(converted wood) 1138, 4972, (logs) 3599; growth rings 4644; heartwood/sapwood colour reactions 4751; penetrability 2287; plywood pavements p. 631; preservation 1064, 4907, (sleepers) 1072, 4905; properties 2270, 3402, 4817, (effect of growth factors) 974, 3361, 4714, 4818; seasoning 1109, (kiln) 2469; strength 937–8, 2299, 3419, 4781, 4788; swelling 3415; termite attack 4948; value of 2880; veneer—(yield from logs) 2379, (drying) 4879; weatherboarding 1035

P. taxifolia f. or var. *viridis* 269, 278, 2880

P. taxifolia var. *caesia* 273, 2880

P. taxifolia var. *glauca* 598

Psidium cattleianum 3830

P. guajava 3830

Pterocarpus angolensis 2227, 3410

P. brenanii 1424

P. dalbergioides 2283

P. macrocarpus 893

P. soyauxii 2222

Pterocarya rhoifolia 3371

Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus 3362

Pterodon pubescens 4150

Pterogyne nitens 3143

Pterospermum sp. 3368

Pterygopodium see *Oxystigma*

Pterygota sp. 651

P. camerunensis 2253

Pueraria phaseoloides 568

Putranjiva roxburghii 1545

Pycnanthus kombo 3367, 3379

Pygeum africanum 884

Pyracantha spp. 2799

Pyrus americana 195, 1509

P. communis 1920, 1801, pp. 457–8, 470

P. malus s.l. 632, 1486, 1801, 1924

P. malus var. *sylvestris* 2692

Qualea sacculata 2776

Quercus spp.: breeding 1381, 2724; chemistry 1344; control—(chemical) 1745, 1898, 1902, 4202, 4380, 4382, 4384, (girdling) 1743; conversion to Pine 2868; crown competition 2132; d.b.h. from stump diameter 2104; defoliant treatments 3787; diseases and disorders—(butt rot) 587, (canker) 4424, (rot) 594, (wilt) 126, 599–604, 3165–70, 4393, 4420–3; distribution 1465; for spoil mounds 3762; forest types 203, 1535; hydrological effects 3787; importation into U.K. p. 450; insect pests—(Col.) 2619, (Hem.) 1330; plantations in Tunisia 3681; quarantine regulations 4333; regeneration, natural 4042; scrub, rehabilitation of 1754; seed storage pp. 314, 318, 321 458–9, 470–1; seedling anatomy 2713; silkworms, food for 1780–1; soil, effects on 3762, 3770 (moisture consumption) 3787; succession, natural 1520; taxonomy 1419, 2713; **wood:** chemistry (lignin) 957; fireproofing 1079; general information 3374; heartwood/sapwood colour reactions 2266; decay 3161; moisture sorption by hemicelluloses 4767; penetrability 2288; preservation 1075, (sleepers) 4905; sawmilling 1019; seasoning, kiln 2470; shrinkage 3412; strength 4782; veneers 3514

Quercus acuta 3450

Q. acutissima 71, 1476

Q. alba: control 1744, (chemical) 1906, 4201, 4379; d.b.h. from stump diameter 756; gibberellic acid, reaction to 378; logging (cross-cutting) 3043; release, overhead 1742; seed production 317; silvicultural characters 2785

Q. baruensis 3920

Q. borealis (*Q. rubra*)*:* control 1744, (chemical) 1892, 1906, 3129; disease, wilt 4421–2; for—(podzols) 4212; (spoil mounds) 1705; general information 157; injury, frost 1861; light requirements 3925; logging (cross-cutting) 3043; nursery practice—(fertilizers) 2930, (seedbeds) 4106; photoperiodic reactions 2799; photosynthesis 1354; plantations in—(Europe), 268, 2880, (Denmark) 1561, (France) 4055; propagation by cuttings 4125; regeneration, natural 1584; seed—(production) 317, (testing) 2926; silvicultural characters 1439; silviculture, general 1561; seedling root growth 3925; site quality 801; sowing, direct 4046; stand structure 801; stumpage 801; succession, natural 1523; transpiration 83; volume tables 4611; **wood:** extractives, effect on moisture relations 929; shrinkage 2284; soaking, effects of 929; strength 2291, 4788

Q. borealis var. *maxima* 1705, 2702

Q. × *bushii* 3853

Q. calliprinos 1489

Q. cerris: coppice, conversion to high forest 2867; diameter, mean (in even-aged stands) 754; disease, rot 4411; distribution 1465; fodder value 1176; forest types 3991; increment 3302; injury, frost 1862; seed size and shape 1378; stem form 760; **wood:** flooring 4711; logs, yield of sleepers from 2373

Q. cerris f. *austriaca* 2755

Q. coccifera 2938

Q. coccinea: control—(chemical) 1745, 4201, (girdling) 1743, 4199; logging (cross-cutting) 3043; silvicultural characters 1440; site quality 793; transpiration 3815

Q. conferta 3991, 4075, 4759

Q. corrugata 3920

Q. crispula 3451

Q. douglasii 562, 3139

Q. ellipsoidalis 1744, 3169

Q. falcata: control—(burning) 552, (chemical) 3007, 4201, (girdling) 4199; gibberellic acid, reaction to 378; pruning 1752; silvicultural characters 3900

Q. falcata var. *pagodaefolia* 378

Q. frainetto 754, 3279, 3302

Q. glauca 3817

Q. hispanica var. *lucombeana* 2755

Q. ilex: distribution, altitudinal 3919; fungi 123; in Jugoslavia 2838; insect pests (Lep.) 3211,

3221; soil, effects on 23; tannins 2516
Quercus ilicifolia 1904
Q. kelloggii 158, 4965
Q. lanuginosa 1176, 4411
Q. lyrata 1025, 2264
Q. lyrata × *Q. michauxii* 2756
Q. macrocarpa 1509, 1516, 1902
Q. marilandica 2987, 3833, 4201
Q. muehlenbergii 3901
Q. nigra 378
Q. palustris 761, 2786, 4055
Q. pedunculiflora 191
Q. petraea see *Q. sessiliflora*
Q. phellos 378, 3006
Q. phillyraeoides 2843
Q. prinus 801, 1523, 3043
Q. pubescens 184, 2649, 3986, 3991, 5062
Q. pubescens × *Q. sessiliflora* × *Q. robur* 1465
Q. robur s.l.: abnormalities 1367; bark, pulp from 1147; barking, chemical 473; breeding 1379; competition with Spruce 1493; control, chemical 3133; coppice conversion 238, 1572–3, 4025–6, 4668; disease, mildew 1979; epicormics 3961; for heathland 2977; forest types 213, 2625–6, 2980, 3976, 3984; fruiting 3955; gibberellic acid, reaction to 3823; growing stock, normal 4679; herbicides, effects of 1894, 3132; history 5019; hydrological effects 3791; in Lithuania 3679; increment 2144, 4668, (cores, radiography) 4644; injury—(birds) 2000, (frost) 4339, (mammals) 4439, 4445, 4448, (removal of ground cover) 2094; insect pests 4457, (Col.) 2056, 3247, 4 520 (Lep.) 661–2, 3201, 3209–10, 4537; leaf extracts as insect repellent 4537; litter 1312, 1314, 2651; management 4666, (economics of) 2183, 4683; mixtures with other hardwoods 4029; mycorrhizae 177–8, 3944; nutrition 177–8; phenology 3967; plantations on spoil mounds 2986; propagation, vegetative 367; provenance 3854; regeneration 1563, (artificial) 1622, 2980, (natural) 255, 1573, 4024; reproductive cycle 3955; root system 1647, 3950; seed—(storage) 322, 2920, (treatment) 324, 1647; selection forest 1572, 4679; soil—(biology) 1315, 3777, 3780, (effects on) 42, 1286, 1308, 2629, 2641, (moisture requirements) 14, 3967; sowing, direct 2969, 4046, 4136, (nest) 383–4, 1682–3, 4136; stand density 4195; stump removal 4710; tanbark, pulp from 1147; tannin industry 4710; thinning 1740, 3002–3, 4195; transpiration 83; water régime 79, 84; wound occlusion 2710; yield—(financial) 5062, (tables) 3310–2; **wood:** anatomy 891; borers 4946; cordwood 2464; defects 4969–70; growth rings 4644; hardboard from 4996; plastics from 3631; properties 891, 3401; sawing 2346; seasoning 1122, (air) 2464; strength 940; trade history 865; wastes, use of 4996
Quercus robur s.s.: abnormalities 1366; bark—(thickness) 4599, (per cent) 759; breeding 2719; buds (growth inhibition) 3821; diameter distribution in stands 754, 4589; disease, seedling wilt 582; ecology 3905; for—(chernozems) 24, (sandy soils) 1702, (spoil mounds) 1705; in Slavonia 138; increment 3302; injury—(floods) 4344, (fume) 4346; insect pests (Lep.) 2047, 4519; Lammas shoots 2265, 3966; light requirements 2797, 3924; litter 2642; mycorrhizae 3945; nursery practice (fertilizers) 2930; nutrition 1348; photosynthesis 2702; propagation by cuttings 4125; regeneration combined with field crops 4170; sap flow, rate of 78; seed production 1633; shelterbelts 4217; shoot growth 3966; site amelioration 4170; soil, effect on 25; stand structure 241; stem form 760; tannin from galls 3637; transpiration 85, 1349; **wood:** density 4778; grading 1330; growth rings, effect of Lammas shoots 2265; properties 4759; seasoning, kiln 1113; shrinkage 932
Q. robur var. *praecox* 85
Q. robur var. *tardiflora* 85
Q. rubra see *Q. borealis*
Q. serrata 1542
Q. sessiliflora (*Q. petraea*): bark thickness 4599; breeding 112, 2719, diameter, mean (in even-aged stands) 754; diseases—(mildew) 1979, (rot) 4411; fodder value 1176; for podzols 4212; forest types 211, 2625–6, 2835, 3675, 3976; in Slavonia 138; increment 3302; injury, bird 2000; insect pests (Lep.) 2047–8, 3221, 4458, 4519; light requirements 3924; litter 2642; propagation by cuttings 4125; seed—(production) 1633, (testing) 2926; site amelioration 4175; soils, effect on 2649; stand structure 241; stem form 760; tannins 2526; understorey to Pine 4053; **wood:** properties 4759; shrinkage 932
Q. stellata: control—(burning) 552, (chemical) 558, 3006, 4201, 4379, (girdling) 4199; thinning 1741; underplanting 2987
Q. suber: increment 451; insect pests (Lep.) 3221; management 4221; plantations in Tunisia 3681; regeneration, natural 2872, 2878; silviculture 450
Q. × *totteni* 2756
Q. trojana 3986
Q. turbinella 3139
Q. variabilis 1707
Q. velutina: control—(chemical) 4201, 4379 (girdling) 1743; disease, wilt 600; hybridization 3853; logging (cross-cutting) 3043; seed production 317; silvicultural characters 2787; site quality 793, 4632; succession, natural 1521

Randia 1407
Rapanea neriifolia 3817
Rauwolfia cambodiana 1193
R. serpentina 1651, 1692, 2254
R. vomitoria 370
Rhamnus alaternus 1456
R. crocea 3141
R. frangula 4212
R. palaestina 1488–9
R. purshiana 4058
R. trilobata 3141
Rhizophora spp. 559, 2363, 3369
R. mangle 1344
R. mucronata 2859
Rhododendron spp. 73, 3724, 3769, 436
R. falconeri 1346
R. ferrugineum 564
R. metternichii 2833
R. mucronatum 2799
R. ponticum 565, 1911, 2693
Rhus spp. 2535
R. cotinus 24, 1366
R. toxicodendron 4380
R. trilobata 446, 3139
R. typhina 2799
Ribes spp. 3134
R. grossularia 444
R. roezlii 3139
R. rubrum 444
Ricinodendron heudelotii 4070
R. rautanenii 3604
Ricinus communis 409, 2496
Robinia p. 315
R. pseudoacacia: breeding 1398; chemistry 1344; d.b.h. from stump diameter 2104; diseases—(damping off) 1929, (web blight) 585; for—(mountain sites) 1707, (sandy soils) 1702, (spoil mounds) 1705, 2986, 3762; forest types 1535; injury, flood 4344; insect pests (Col.) 715, 2619; litter 1312; nursery practice (soil disinfection and disinfestation) 4116; phenology p. 630; plantations in—(Denmark) 271, (Germany) 271, (Hungary) 2151; rotation 4672; salt tolerance 1476; seed storage pp. 459, 471; soil, effects on 3762; transpiration 85–6; transplanting 86; underplanting with Douglas Fir 2880
R. pseudoacacia var. *pyramidalis* 1398
Rollinia amazonica 1421
Rosa spp. 959, 1902, 3126
R. canina 444, 564
R. eglanteria 1915
Rothmannia (*Randia*) 1407
Rubus spp. 3126
R. laciniatus 1902
R. myrianthus 1908
R. procerus 1902
R. spectabilis 3139
Russelia 2775
Rutaceae 3869
Ryania speciosa 3649

Salix spp.: control, chemical 561, 563, 1902, 4380; disease, canker 1963; effluents, effects of 4181; epiphytic mosses 208; floods, resistance to 4344; for—(sandy soils) 1703, (spoil mounds) 2986; forest types 1535, 2840; hybrids, trials of 2896; insect pests—(Col.) 2065, (Hem.) 1258, (Lep.) 702, 3218; leaves (chlorophyll, ascorbic acid and catalase in) 1360; mycorrhizae 179; physiology—(shoot polarity) 1360; plantations in Argentina 166, 2999; planting stock 4139; quarantine regulations 4333; sap—(flow, rate of) 78, (sugars in) 59; seed storage pp. 315, 457, 471; **wood:** chemistry (extractives) 947; fibreboard p. 632; old wood 3451; pulpwood marketing 4692
S. acutifolia 405, 1764
S. alba 1705, 2692, 4710, 4728
S. alba var. *caerulea* (var. *calva*) 397, 1606, 2862
S. alba var. *vitellina* 405
S. americana 405, 2065
S. × *argentinensis* 1266
S. aurita 403, 4532
S. babylonica 123, 2669
S. caprea: abnormalities 1367; buds (growth inhibition) 3821; disorder, nutritional 535; for—(podzols) 4212, (spoil mounds) 1705; phenology p. 630; insect pests (Col.) 3226; pioneer species, failure as 2980; soils, toxic 535; sowing, direct 403; **wood:** properties 918
S. cinerea 3227
S. discolor 1355
S. elongata 4794
S. fragilis 1671, 3227, 4728
S. (*grandifolia* × *gracilistyla*) × (*silesiaca* × *aegyptiaca*) 1401
S. humboldtiana 1266
S. lasiolepis 562–3
S. matsudana 349
S. nigra 4794
S. purpurea 3969
S. purpurea var. *amplexicaulis* 1707
S. triandra 405
S. viminalis 405, 3227
S. viminalis × *S. purpurea* 405
Sambucus spp. 1456, 2986
S. gandichandiana 1772
S. nigra 1705, 1772, 2651, 2708, 3126
S. racemosa 1705, 2808
Santalum album 3908
Sapium sp. 3368
S. sebiferum 1476
Sarcocephalus see *Nauclea*
Sasa kurilensis 219
S. nipponica 2833
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *borealis* 3995
Sassafras albidum 4201, 4384
Schefflera sp. 221
Schinopsis spp. 5004
S. balansae 2517, 3443
S. heterophylla 2517, 3443
S. lorentzii 1344, 2444–5, 2517, 3443
S. lorentzii var. *marginata* 3443
S. quebracho-colorado 3444
Sciadopitys spp. 1409, 1664
Sciadopitys verticillata 2800, 3450–1
Scottelia coriacea 4809
Semecarpus anacardium 3639
Sequoia spp.: breeding 2724; cone-scale development 1409; propagation by cuttings 1664; quarantine regulations 4333; seed storage pp. 459, 471; taxonomy 1409; **wood:** H_2SO_4-resistance 3448
S. gigantea: 'burls' 1955; diseases (crown-gall) 1955; insect pests (Hem.) 2032; plantations in Oregon 4058; sap, N compounds in 1355; silvicultural characters 3897
S. sempervirens: bibliography 3874; plantations in Oregon 4058; tissue culture 119; **wood:** finishes 3415, 3502; marketing 2467; moisture relations 2882–3; nailing 2356; penetration of light 2272; sawmilling 3509–10; seasoning 2467; swelling of early and late wood 3415; veneer cutting 3497
Sequoiadendron 1409
Sersalisia spp. 2774
Sheperdia spp. 1479
Shiia spp. 2843–4, 2844
S. cuspidata 1529, 2843
S. lucida 3817
S. sieboldii 2843, 2845, 3371, 3817
Shorea spp.: regeneration, natural 4615; **wood:** general information 3370; H_2SO_4-resistance 3448; hardboard from 1155; moisture sorption by hemicelluloses 4767; nomenclature p. 633; sawing 4828; seasoning, kiln 1114
S. albida 785, 1155
S. almon 2301
S. bracteolata 3457
S. faguetiana 4723
S. laevis 1165
S. leprosula 1165, 3280, 4945
S. negrosensis 2301, 3488
S. parvifolia 3280, 4722
S. philippinensis 2301
S. polysperma 2301
S. robusta: diseases 1932, (rots) 1950, 4412; embryology 1370; for eroded areas 1708; leaves, mineral constituents of 2138; management 4676; regeneration, natural 2873
S. rugosa 5056
S. smithiana 4722
S. squamata 2301
S. taura 3457
S. teysmanniana 5056
Sickingia tinctoria 885
Simaruba amara 2823, 3316
Simarubaceae 3869
Sonneratia caseolaris 2859
Sophora alopecuroides 3820
S. japonica 1360, 1476
Sorbocotoneaster 117
Sorbus spp. 632, 1456, pp. 457–8, 471
S. (*Pyrus*) *aucuparia:* buds (growth inhibition) 3821; disorder, nutritional 535; for—(avalanche control) 3099, (spoil mounds) 2986; hydrological effects 3791; injury, rodent 1985; insect pests (Lep.) 4532; nurse tree 2980; seed stratification 4078; soils, toxic 535
Sorbus domestica 4069
S. graeca 3905
Spiraea sp. 1902
Spirostachys africana 3366
Staudtia gabonensis 2237, 3579
Sterculia spp. 883
S. alata 3368, 4438
S. elegantiflora 2241
S. oblonga 2241, 2253
S. rhinopetala 4719
Stoebe vulgaris 1699
Strombosiopsis tetrandra 4070
Strophanthus congoensis 2255
S. gratus 2255
S. hispidus 2255
S. sarmentosus 2255
S. thollonii 2255
Strychnos 1425
Swietenia spp. 865, p. 633
S. macrophylla: general information 1426; increment 3295; plantations in Puerto Rico 3295; seed storage 2921; **wood:** general information 4726; improved wood 2433; moisture relations 2283
S. mahagoni 4726
Symphoricarpos spp. 1902
Syringa spp. 959, 2799, 3818
S. vulgaris 2706, 2708, 3825
Syzygium jambolanum 1592

Tabebuia serratifolia 2823
Tabernaemontana fuchsiaefolia 3142–3
Taiwania 1409, 1664
Tamarindus indica 4161
Tamarix africana 1456
T. aphylla 1290
T. articulata 2498
T. chinensis 1476
T. gallica 1456, 2700, 3139
T. pentandra 3139
Tambourissa spp. 2766
T. kirkii 2767
T. microphylla 2767
Tarrietia densiflora 3894
T. utilis 2223, 2300, 3828, 3894
Taxodium spp. 1409, 1664
T. distichum: groundwater composition, effects of 2632; increment cores, examination 804; injury, fume 3112; insect pests (Col.) 3225; "knee" formation 2814; plantations in Oregon 4058; seed—(N metabolism) 1356, (storage) pp. 460, 471; **wood:** growth rings, resinous bands simulating 804; strength 938
T. mucronatum 632
Taxus spp. 1664, 3112, 3198, 4739
T. baccata 1356, pp. 460, 471
T. cuspidata 1355, 3824–5
T. media hicksi 3825
Teclea grandiflora 2534
Tectona grandis: forest types 3996; in Thailand 3688; insects—(Col.) 1334, (Lep.) 1331; inventories 2122; management 850; plantations in—(Malaya) 284, (Nigeria) 285, (Seychelles) 1607; planting 1625; silviculture, general

1564–5; soil biology 47; **wood:** extractives 3445–7; general information 3882; history of trade 865; marketing 3342; moisture relations 2283; shrinkage 2285
Terminalia spp. 136, 1344
T. chebula 1187, 2524
T. ivorensis 2300
T. procera 4717
T. superba 1718, 2285, 4892
T. tomentosa 3996
Ternstroemia howardiana 144
Tetraberlinia sp. 2300
Tetrameles nudiflora 4807
Tetrameranthus macrocarpus 1421
Theobroma angustifolia 4438
Thuja spp.: diseases 3147; injury, fume 3112; insect pests (Lep.) 685; photoperiodic reactions 2800; propagation by cuttings 1664, 4121; quarantine regulations 4333; seed—(storage) pp. 317–8, (treatment) 324; **wood:** pulping 4982
T. occidentalis: derelict stands, improvement of 1755; for chernozems 24; forest types 1550; gibberellin reaction to 3825; insect pests (Hem.) 2032; regeneration, natural 250; **wood:** preservation (posts) 3552
T. orientalis 1476, 1896
T. plicata: nursery practice 1649; photoperiodic reactions 171; plantations in Germany 4050; seed storage pp. 459, 471; silvicultural characters 1449; taper, butt 4603; volume determination 2115; **wood:** chemistry 3426; decay 1092; finishes 1011; heartwood/sapwood colour reactions 4751; included sapwood 4752; moisture relations 2283; shingles 2393; swelling of early and late wood 3415
T. standishii 3451
Thujopsis spp. 1664
T. dolabrata 2714, 3426
Tilia spp.: forest types 1516; increment cores, radiography 4644; regeneration combined with field crops 4170; seed—(grading) 2923, (storage) pp. 457–8, 472, (stratification) 2923, (testing) 2926; site amelioration 4170; **wood:** decay 2447; growth rings 4644; moisture sorption 2282, (by hemicelluloses) 4767
T. americana (*T. glabra*)*:* control, chemical 4203; nutrition 1474; phenology 1509; pruning 1751; soil requirements 1474; tissue cultures 2741; **wood:** decay by marine fungi 3563; general information 2227; shrinkage 2284; strength 2293
T. amurensis 3839
T. cordata (*T. parvifolia*)*:* for chernozems 24; forest types 4184; injury—(floods) 4344, (fumes) 537, 4346; litter 2642; nursery practice (fertilizers) 2930; seed—(storage) p. 315, (stratification) 1646
T. × *europaea* (*T. vulgaris*) 59
Tilia glabra see *T. americana*
T. grandifolia see *T. platyphyllos*
T. japonica 4960
T. parvifolia see *T. cordata*
T. platyphyllos (*T. grandifolia*)*:* forest types 2626, p. 632; general information 156; injury, fume 1705, 3113; insect pests—(Col.) 3247, (Hem.) 2033; nutrition 535; phloem differentiation 3398; plantations on spoil mounds 2986; regeneration, artificial 403, 2980; seed—(grading) 2923, (stratification) 2923, (treatment) 324–5; **wood:** defects 4969; hygrostats 2398
T. vulgaris see *T.* × *europaea*
Tisserantiodoxa oubanguiensis 2774
Torreya spp. 1664, 4739
Trema guineensis 3828
Trichilia 2765
Triplochiton scleroxylon 2223, 2456, p. 144
Tristania conferta 4936
Trochodendron aralioides var. *longifolium* 4739
Tsuga spp.: injury, fume 3112; insect pests—(Hem.) 3196, (Lep.) 706, 4517; insect populations 3805; propagation by cuttings 1664; quarantine regulations 4333; seed storage pp. 318, 459, 472; **wood:** log measurement 786; pulping 4982
Tsuga canadensis: chilling, effects of 170; diseases and disorders 4588, (canker dieback) 598; forest types 3909; insect pests (Hem.) 682; leaf surface, celloidin replica technique 3832; photoperiodic reactions 170, 2799; regeneration, natural 248; **wood:** shrinkage 2284
T. canadensis sargentiana 3824
T. heterophylla: aerial surveys 3320; diseases, rot 589; insects (Lep.) 589, 4529; nursery practice 1649, (seedbed covering) 342; phenology 194; photoperiodic reactions 169; plantations in Europe 267; regeneration, natural 157; seed—(extraction) 320, (germination testing) 4091; seedlings, effects of soil compaction of 3933; sowing, direct 2964; taper, butt 4603; thinning 1738, 4189; underplanting 1571, 4210; volume determination 2115; yield tables 2160; **wood:** chemistry (lignin) 2309–10; decay 3566; heartwood/sapwood colour reactions 4751; logs, storage 4928; preservation 1064–5; properties of thinnings 4715; seasoning, kiln 2469
T. mertensiana (*Tsugo-Picea hookeriana*) 1064
T. sieboldi 944, 1086, 1504, 3451
Tsugo-Keteleeria longibracteata 2250
T.-Picea hookeriana see *Tsuga mertensiana*
Turraeanthus africana 882, 2223, 3828

Ulex europaeus 176, 1912–3
Ulmus spp.: barking, chemical 473; breeding 99, 1381; control, chemical 3126; diseases—(Dutch Elm disease) 1953, (mosaic virus) 1980; for spoil mounds 1705; increment cores, radiography 4644; insect pests (Col.) 2081–2; litter 1304, 2651; planting 2980; propagation by grafting 1678; seed storage pp. 315–20, 457, 472; shelterbelts 4217; **wood:** growth rings 4644; old wood 3451
U. americana: diseases—(butt rot) 587, (damping off) 1929, (Dutch Elm disease) 3164, 4393, 4417–9, (phloem necrosis) 4393, (*Verticillium* wilt) 3171; forest types 1516; herbicides, effects of 4368; injury, frost 532; insect pests—(Col.) 4566, (Hem.) 3197; nutrition 1474; phenology 1509; photoperiodic reactions 171; pruning 429, 1751, 3013; silvicultural characters 2788; soil requirements 1474; thinning 429; **wood:** chemistry (hemicelluloses) 3439; pulping 4982
U. '*campestris*' 4344
U. canescens 2777
U. carpinifolia (*U. foliacea*) 336, 4418
U. effusa see *U. laevis*
U. glabra (*U. montana, U. scabra*) 336, 1355, 3913
U. laevis (*U. effusa*) 24, 336, 4344, 4346
U. montana see *U. glabra*
U. parvifolia 1405, 4209
U. propinqua 3371
U. pumila 1476, 1929, 4370, 4417–8
U. pumila var. *arborea* 25–6, 537, 4109
U. rubra 3899
U. scabra see *U. glabra*
U. suberosa 149
U. thomasii 159, 2400
Uncaria gambir 2518

Vaccinium spp. 564, 4036
V. myrtillus 1892–3, 3128–9
V. vitis-idaea 2708
Vatica lanceaefolia 3368
Viburnum opulus 2800, 3825
V. prunifolium 1906
Virola surinamensis 2823
Viscum album 1920
Vitex keniensis 2226
Voacanga africana 3640–1
Vochysia artantha 2776
V. spathiphylla 2776
Vochysiaceae 3869
Vouacapoua americana 3316

Walsura robusta 3368
Weigela florida 2800
Whiteodendron moultonianum 1155
Widdringtonia dracomontana 909
W. whytei 132, 1607, 4044, 4444

Xantolis 1431
X. assamica, X. baranense, X. boniana, X. burmanica, X. cam-

bodiana, X. embeliifolia, X. hookeri, X. maritima, X. parvifolia, X. racemosa, X. schweliensis, X. siamensis, X. stenosepala, X. tomentosa 1431
Xylia africana 2761
X. dolabriformis 2227
X. torreana 2761
Xylopia gigantophylla 1421
X. multiflora 1421

Yunquea spp. 3876

Zanthoxylum rhetsa 971, 4762
Zelkova serrata: diseases—(damping off) 576, (foliage) 639; nursery practice (seedbed preparation) 576; seed (ash constituents) 71; **wood:** old wood 3450–2; preservation 3546
Zizyphus jujuba 409
Zygophyllaceae 3869

SUBJECT INDEX

Abietic acid 1197
Abscission *see* Physiology
Accidents, prevention of 463, 465–6, 1786, 1794–5, 3031, 3041, 4229
Acclimatization 166–7, 2724, *see also* Exotics
Accountancy 859–60, 2190–2, (use of automatic machines) 2192
Acorns: effect of damage before germination 4092; insect pests 3955; production and size 317, 1378, 3955; shape 1378; sp. gr. 322; storage 2920; yield, measures to increase 1633
Acoustic properties of wood 4885
Adhesives *see* Glue(s)
Aerial photography *see* Surveys, aerial
Aerial reconnaissance 3165, 4548–9
Aerosols 708, 3210, *see also* Sprayers, mist
Afforestation 400–11, 1699–1710, 2579, 2977–86, 4151–61; agricultural land 403; arid zones 410, 1322, 4159; barren land 1709; calcareous rocks 4155; catchment areas 1708; devastated forest sites 2981, 2985; effect on—(soil fertility) 41, 4175, (water yield) 52; floodland 4160–1; for avalanche defence 4326; for locust control 4161; grassland 2901; heathland 1713, 2977, 4011, 4175; karst 2982, 2984; marginal land 2580; mountains 1707, 2978–9, 4154; old fields 4158; peatland 401, 4151–2; polders 402; rubbish dumps 2986; saline soils 407; sand dunes 408, 1699–1701, 4156–7; sands, shifting 1702–4; sandy soils 1301, 4144, 4164; serpentine rock 400; spoil mounds etc. 404–5, 1705; stony sites 2983; swamps 4153; tin tailings 1706; weed-infested sites 2899–901, 2981; *see also* Geographical Index
Age of trees: determination 804–5; effect on—(progeny) 1508, (strength of wood) 943; records of exceptional age 1507, 3963–4, p. 633
Ageing of clones 367, 1673
Agri-silviculture 383, 435, 1624, 1717, 1759–62, 4170, p. 633; 'nkunku' 1761; *see also* Shifting cultivation
Air: CO_2 content 1276; estimation of humidity 9, 1279
Aircraft construction, use of wood in 942, 3399
Aircraft in forestry: fixed-wing *vs.* helicopter 672; for transporting timber p. 308; *see also* Direct sowing, Fire, Helicopters, Insect pests, Surveys
Alkaloids 370, 971, 1193–4, 1344, 1651, 1692, 2532–3, 3640–3
Altitude: and natural selection 111; and tree growth 2565; effect on—(provenance) 2723, (seed dormancy) 1645; *see also* Timberlines, Vegetation types
Ambrosia beetles 3798; attack—(encouraged by barking) 2455, (on living trees) 3240, (on poisoned trees) 2073; attractants 2072; control 2454, (chemical) 2456, 4944–5; flight period 3239; fungus, deposition of 3238; life cycles 3239; research on 1270
Amino-acids 3812
Anatomy *see* Leaf, Shoot, Wood etc., and Morphology
Angle-count: errors in rounding off 2106; use to determine—(form class) 2119, (stems/ha.) 3289; *see also* Basal area
Angle gauges 2107–9, 2112, 2119
Animal damage *see* Birds, Insects, Mammals
Annosus butt rot 412, 591–2, 1726, 1941–3, 2803, 3153–4, 31159, 4407–8
Annual rings *see* Rings, growth
Anthocyanins 1345
Anthracnoses 583–4
Antibiotics 76, 1195, 1941, 3149, 3646, 4417–8
Ants: damage to seeds 2963; dependence on honeydew 4456; formation of new colonies 656–8, 2015, 4457; influence on bird populations 662–4; leaf-cutter 2092; populations on forest floors 4458–61; predation on insect pests 656–64, 739, 2015–6, 2086, 3188, 4456–61, 4575; protection 3188; transference of colonies 661, 2016
Aphids 677–80, 2024–31, 2672, 3193–5, 4476–9; alternate hosts 3195; control 676–80, 3194–5, 4478, 4481–4; effect on bark 677; gall-producing 3195, 4489; honeydew 59, 2024; population studies 2025–9; predators and parasites 679, 4476, 4481–4; reaction of trees to attack 4476; salvage of infested stands 4485; spread by wind 4478; temperature requirements 4475
Arboreta 281, 448, 2888
Arboricides *see* Poisoning of trees, Weed killers
Arboriculture *see* Ornamental trees, Street trees, Tree surgery
Arid zones: ecological research 2850; erosion control 1322; *see also* Afforestation
Armillaria root rot 593, 1938–9, 4401–2
Aspect 1301, 2964, 3976, 4135
Assimilation *see* Physiology
Assortments 2127, 2156, *see also* Volume tables
Atmospheric pollution *see* Fumes, industrial
Attractants 734
Auewald *see* Floodplain forest
Auxiliary species *see* Nurse species
Auxins *see* Growth-regulating substances
Avalanche control 3098–9, 4326
Axes 1784, 1810
Bacteria: in soil 1296, 1309, 1311–2; ligninolytic 2304; stain 743
Bacterial diseases: of insects 2052, 2088, 4502, 4523, 4526, 4535; of plants 155, 1921, 1955, 1959
Bagworms 700, 2050–1, 3213–5
Bamboo(s) borers 1099, 3574, 4941; cultivation 1206, 1779; edible shoots 3647; fibre dimensions 913; grafting 4130; hardboard 3625; pulping 3607; uses 1206, 3656
Bark: anatomy 3397; bibliography 1178; bread 1388; chemistry 1189–91, 2515–27, 2530–2, 2534, 5005–6, p. 308, p. 451; diseases 2101, 2487, *see also* Cankers; percentage 759, 2118, 3264, 4600, 4641, 4716; pulping 1147, 2509–10, 3397; thickness 2118, 4598–9, 4643; uses—(fibreboard) 1163, (medium for orchid growing) p. 633, (quercetin) p. 308, p. 451; water pollution by 1178; weight 3265; *see also* Cork, Tanstuffs
Bark-beetles 66, 723–32, 2066–82, 3229–40, 4545–66; aerial reconnaissance 4548–9; anatomy 2676, 3799; associated yeasts 3235; attacks on—(poisoned trees) 3039, 4244, (slash) 2069, (windthrown timber) 723, 4553; bionomics 4559–61; control—(barking) 2074 (chemical) 728, 2075, 3228, 3234, 3236, 4466, 4556, 4564, 4566, (disposal of infested material) 4557, (silvicultural) 3232, 4553, (trap logs) 2068, 2074, (trap trees) 3230, 3233; damage 4553; developmental stages 727; distribution of attack on a tree 730; fungal stain associated with 1082; galleries 2068; hibernation 724; parasites—(insect) 725–6, 2067–8, 2070, 4561, 4565, (nematodes and mites) 2076, 4552, 4555; predators 2071, 2675, 4562–3, 4565; relation of attack to site conditions 732, 4554; selection of host material 3233; sister broods 4559; surveys of 4547–9; symbionts 2068; temperature preferences 3797, 4561; twig tunnelling by adults 724, 731; vectors of wilt fungus 4423; *see also* Ambrosia beetles
Barking: chemical—(addition of animal repellents) 471, (As accumulation) 3038–9, (costs) 471–3, (effect on fungus attack) 3039, (effect on insect attack) 3039, 4244, (effect on tannin content) 473, 1793, (effect on wood properties) 471, (mechanism of) 470, (with 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T) 470; costs 471–3, 1803; effect on storage properties 515, 1081, 4925–6; girdling to facilitate 4243; low-temperature 1803; machines 468, 474, 478–81, 1015, 1788, 1802–3, 2339, 3453, 4235–6, 4900, (electric) 1802, 3034, 3049,

(power feed) 1802, (slabs and edgings) 1790; patch barking 1839; tools 3047, (power driven) 3048–9
Barrow, motor 864
Basal area: calculation by angle-count 777–8, 835, 2106–9, 4590–4, (use of prisms) 4591, 2109, (use of Relascope) 4590, 4594; distribution 3296; increment 3299–300; relation to—(crown cover) 3288, (stand density) 4626, (wood production) 3297
Bats: dispersal of seed by 2821; nesting boxes 669, 4462; pollination by 3954; predators of insects 4462
Battery separators 1042, 2231
Beams, laminated 3525
Bear damage 1996, 4448
Bee pasture 1782–3
Bending, wood: equipment and methods 3499, 4855, (with kerfs) 4856; tests 940, 4781, 4784, 4854
'Biological drying' *see* 'Sour felling'
Birds: bud-eating finches 2000; capercailzie 4449; chemical control p. 632; damage 1982, 4449, p. 631; ecological studies, 67, 2680–4; effect of—(ants) 662–4, (insecticidal sprays) 707; game birds 1339–40, 2686; nesting boxes 662, 664, 2014, 2683–5; predation on—(hairy caterpillars) 666, (insect pests) 662–8, 2086, 2683, 3190, (lac) 3185; protection of seedbeds against 361; repellents 2694, 4118–20; seed dispersal by 188–9; titmice 665, 668
Bitumen: seed spots sprayed with 380; shifting sands sprayed with 400
Blister rust: breeding for resistance to 3844; control 614, 1968–9, 1972–3, 3134; extent of cankers 4427; relation to stand composition etc. 4428
Blue-stain *see* Stain
Boar, wild *see* Pigs
Boats and ships: decking 4538; nylon sheathing 4861; timbers used 2239; use of—(laminated wood) 2400, (plywood) 3522
Bogs: drainage 4172; formation 1513, 1517–8; planting 1758; *see also* Palaeoecology
Book-keeping *see* Accountancy
Borers, wood 1097–1102, 2451–8, 3571–5, 4940–5; attack—(encouraged by barking) 2454, (on living trees) 3240, 3254; control—(chemical) 2456, 3574–5, 4940, 4944–5, (fumigation) 1101, 2288, (quarantine) 1102, (stacking off the ground) 2454; identification 2453; in—(bamboo) 1099, 3574, 4941, (fire-damaged trees) 2063, (piano-accordion) p. 630, (poles) 1067, (sleepers) 2451, (wind-thrown timber) 1098; influence of wood extractives on attack 4541; loss due to 2064; research on 2218–9; temperature requirements 3573; *see also* Ambrosia beetles, Marine borers, etc., and Preservation, wood
Boron deficiency 1658, 1863, 1870
Botany: economic 1406, 2739, 3862; general 69–119, 1342–1403, 2742–77, 3865–94
Boxes: for breeding mice 1043; shooks 1040; *see also* Packing containers
Bracken: control 568, p. 144, 1891–2, 1907; relation to soil pH 21
Branch(es): angle 3593; loss of 1506; naturally layered 3915, 3962; 'negative' 2825; quantity 3296–7, 4778; trimming 1808, 3034; *see also* Habit of growth
Branchwood 3296–7
Brashing *see* Pruning
Breeding, tree 99–117, 1255, 1379–99, 2717–37, 2837–58; bagging of flowering branches 2720; bibliography 3837; early diagnosis 2721–3; for—(disease resistance) 116, 611, 629, 1380–1, 1964, 1973, 2721, 3847, 3855, 4742, (drought resistance) 2721, 2724, (frost resistance) 1380, 1771, 2724, (good form) 2737, (improved growth rate) 113, (insect resistance) 3846, (needle oil production) 102, (particular sites) 2737, (resin production) 2721, (tannin content) 2737, (timber quality) 112, 116, 898, 2329, 3842–3, (vegetative propagation) 2737, 3856, (veneer) 2737, (volume production) 2737; inbreeding 2731; mutations, induced 2737; progeny trials 111, 1379, 1389–90, 2721, 2725, 2728, 3845, 3851, 3857; *see also* Genetics, Hybridization, Pollen, Polyploidy, Provenance, Seed, Seed orchards and Species Index
Bridges 4325, (decking) 3534
Briquettes *see* Charcoal, Waste wood
Broom as nurse species 400
Brooming 746, 1974, 2096, 2100, 4436, (chlorogenic acid in diseased leaves) 4437
Browsing damage *see* Deer, Hare etc.
Brush control *see* Weed trees and shrubs
Brush cutters 488, 490, 1621, 1731, 1788, 3053, 4236; 'Bush Hog' 4233
Bryophytes 206–7, 3974, *see also* Moss
Buds: axillary 2815, 3821; *see also* Disbudding
Budworms 690–7, 2041–6, 3207–8, 4509–17; aerial spraying 694–6, 2045, 3208, 4511–3, 4517; damage 4509, (aerial assessment) 4510, (forecasting) 4511; diapause-free development 2042; diseases 693, 4514; dispersal 691–2; egg-mass survey 4511; parasites 2041, 4514–6; population studies 690, 2044; predators 2043, 4514
Buildings and their construction 1035–8, 3526–34, 4887–95; bibliography 2381; corrugated web beams 2385, 3529; diagonally sheathed wood panels 3531; farm buildings 2384; preservative treatment of timbers *in situ* 3554; research 2382; roofs 2385–6; trussed rafters 2355, 2387–8, 3530, 4888, 4890; use of—(laminated members) 1036, 1038, 2383, 3525, 4884, (plywood) 1035, p. 144, 2384, 3532, 4884–5, (preservative-treated wood) 3543; wood-steel construction 4889; *see also* Connectors, timber; Decay; Grading; Doors; Floors; Houses; Beams etc.
Bulldozers, use in clearing scrub 1757
Bundling 513, 1797, 1837, 3055, 3084–6, 4261
Buoyancy 515–7, (measures to increase) 1839, 4241
Burls 1955, 4754
Burned areas, natural succession on 1524; *see also* Direct sowing
Burning: as site preparation 379, 1620, 3250–1, 4062; effect on—(ground flora) 551, (physical properties of soil) 551, 1287, 1294, 3125, 3748, (regeneration) 226, 246, 1580–1, 1588, 1620, 2875, 4363, (soil fertility) 551, 3748, (soil mycoflora) 4361–2; prescribed 551–2, 1588, 1888, 3022, 3748, 4363–4, (for thinning) 4365, (to control weeds) 4366; *see also* Fire

Cables *see* Wire ropes
Cableways 506–9, 1812–3, 1818, 3064–9, 4236, 4270–4; endless Lasso 507; guide blocks 3069; monocable 1818; portable spars 1822; *vs.* road 2196; vibration 508
Calipers 2113, 3259, p. 308
Callus formation 369, 371, 1664, 1669, 2946, *see also* Wound healing
Cambial activity 4645, 4741, 4744; initiation 193
Cambial surface, increment 4645
Cambium: cell division 912, 3390; chemistry 946
Canal plantations 1764; *see also* Fuel plantations, Irrigated plantations
Canes 2542
Cankers—(of conifers) 598, 617–8, 1956, 3172, 4425–6, (of hardwoods) 619–26, 1857, 1934–5, 1957–63, 3173–4, 4424, 4434–5; anatomy of 4425; bacterial 1959; bark m.c. as index of vulnerability 1963; control by lime washing 1961; development 4426–7; relation to—(drought) 622–3, 1956, 1960, (frost) 617–8, 624, 1958, 1965, 4425, (thinning) 619; susceptibility and resistance of hosts 1617, 1965, 4431–2; *see also* Blister rust, Rusts (stem)
Canoes, dug-out p. 144
Canopy *see* Crown cover
Capercailzie 4449

Card-sorting methods 120, 210, 771 815, 3336–8, *see also* Keys
Cashew products 1458
Catchment areas: effect of afforestation on water yield 2663; hydrological research on whole catchments 1319, 2656, 2666–7; management 1319, 1323–8, 2655
Cell wall: chemistry 69; *see also* Wood anatomy
Cellulose: chain 961; crystalline region 3385; determination of content 4791, 4798–9; electron-diffraction study 4796; in old wood 2326–7; in tension wood 4967; moisture adsorption 4767–8; molecular properties 2282, 3434; structure 3385–7, 4796–7; *see also* Hemicelluloses
'Cement poisoning' 3449
Chafers: control—(attractants) 734, (chemical) 3244, 3247, 4567, (electrical) 3243; critical numbers of grubs in nurseries 3246; encouraged by green manures 2974; in sand dunes 3242; phenology 3245, 4568
Charcoal: activated 2514; briquetting 4711; conversion factors 3281; costs 3346; marketing 2216; properties 5002; supplies 3346; uses 5000; *see also* Distillation, destructive
Charcoal burning, effect on soil development 1299
Checking in wood 1053, 1108, 2469
Chelating agents 2634, 2931
Chemical constituents of plants 69–75, 1342–7, 2688–95, 3810–2; antibiotics 76, 1195, 1941, 3149, 3646, 4417–8; crystalline 1346–7; humic acids 2693; leucoanthocyanins 1345, 5004; lignin precursors 74–5; of cell wall 2709; of fallows and cover crops 1762; pigments 69, 1343; polarographic determination of Cr 3753–4; protein-precipitating substances 73; relation to—(brooming) 4437, (soil pH) 2688, (stand density) 70; sapogenins 1344, 3810; seasonal changes 1780–1; trace elements 2688–9, 4176; variation with age and position in tree 2689; volatile 70; *see also* Alkaloids, Bark, Foliage, Lignin, Oils, Resin, Tannins, Vitamins, Wood chemistry
Chemicals, resistance of wood to 4810
Chestnuts, storage of 2541
Chimaeras 2732
Chipboard 1154–60, 2503–8, 3613–23, 4986–92; addition of wax 2505–6; automation in manufacture 2504; chip-and-glue mixer 3619; conference on 3613; core stock 1159; costs 876, 3615–6, 4707; determination of components 2505; dielectric heating 3492; dimensional stability 2508, 3622; drying 3617, (of chips) 4960, 4987; effects of—(brittle heart) 1155, (hot-press time) 3620–1, (m.c. of chips) 1156; facing with plastic 1154; Flāpreg 4988; from—(extracted chips) 4996, (planer shavings) 2506, 4990, (tropical hardwoods) 785, 1155; gluing 4848; machining tests 2507, 3618; paraffin treatment 3622; permeability to water vapour 3417; reinforcement 4989; research 3356; resin content 3623; species for 2503, 4991; statistics 876, 3349, 3614; strength 3620, 3623, 4783, 4990; swelling and water absorption 1157–8; uses—(building) 4986, 4992, (furniture) 1160, 4986; veneered 2504, 4848; volume table for material 785; *see also* Chippers, Fibreboard
Chipmunks 3804
Chippers 468, 1015, 1796, 2369, 3053, 3453, 3495, 4236, 4852, 4900
Chlorosis, effect of chelates on 2931
Choice of species 263–308, 1594–1625, 2879–97, 4048–61; ecograms to help in 2979
Christmas trees 307, 449, 3023, 4219
Chromosomes *see* Cytology
Chutes 499–500, 502, 4266–7
Classification, decimal system of 5, 1245
Cleanings, tools for 1733–4, 3000, 4185–6
Clear felling 1566, 1584; combination with shelterwood fellings 234; effect on—(advance growth) 234, 1578, (bark beetles) 4545; patchwise 1755, 4038; *vs.* strip or shelterwood fellings 1342; wedge system 1577; windthrow along edges 1855
Clearing of scrub 4235
Cleaving machines 487, 1790, 2368
Climate 9–11, 1279–84, 2627, 3744–5; assessment of site quality by 2134, 2147, 2626; atlas 1280; bibliography 1282; classification 167, 1281; effect on—(increment) 806–9, 2134, 2147, 4646, (insects) 4530, 4542, 4550, 4560–7; maps 1280, 3737; relation to—(soil formation) 1293, 3773, (vegetation) 2848, 2979, 3699, 3742, 3744, 3774; variation 22; *see also* Forest influences, Dendrochronology, Microclimate etc.
Climbers, chemical control 569
Climbing devices 493, 1811
Clones: degeneration 367, evaluation 113–4; physiological differences 3857; trials 113–4, 1619, 2896, 4061; variation in disease resistance 3855–6
Cloud forest, volume tables for 767
Cockchafers *see* Chafers
Colchicine, use in breeding 1380, 2737
Coleorrhiza 3830
Collembola 1316
Combustion of wood 2273–4, 4807–8
Competition: crown 2132; for water 3927, 3951; from grass 255, 1494, 2816, 2981, 4161; interspecific 1348, 1492–3, 3780; intraspecific 1682
Competitions 2596
Composts and composting: for tubing nursery stock 1659; hopwaste 399; peat 394; sawdust 4105; town refuse 2995
Compressed wood *see* Improved wood
Compression wood 914, 1144, *see also* Reaction wood
Conductivity of wood *see* Electrical and Thermal properties of wood
Cone(s): after-ripening 314; collection, storage etc. 314; crop, estimation of 1626–7; determination of seed content 319; drying 4073; insect pests 654, 699, 2012, 2091, 2677–8; morphology 1409; opening—(after burning) 4363, (treatment to promote) 2925; production—(abnormally high) 1380, 1389, (effect of crown class) 2908, (forecasting) 1628, (precocious) 1495, (stimulation) 316, 1629, 2720, 2911; scales 2750; size 2917; *see also* Seed
Conferences: bioclimatology 1284; Chestnuts 2611; fibre- and chipboard 3613; fire 1877; forest protection 4331; forestry 1264, 2608, 3729–30, 5078; genetics 1379–80; humid tropics 3699; Poplar 1266, 2612; radioactive isotopes 1265
Connectors, timber 1037
Consolidation of scattered holdings 442, 1243, 5061–2
Contour ridging etc. 409
Conversion tables and factors 3281, 3285
Conversion: Alder to Poplar 436–7; broadleaved spp. to conifers 1757, 2867–8; conifers to broadleaved spp. 2866; coppice to high forest 238–9, 1572–3, 2865, 4018, 4024–6, (ill effects on soil) 21, (yield during) 4668; pure to mixed stands 2866–8
Cooling towers 1073, 2426
Cooperage 1113
Copal gum 5012
Coppice: conversion 21, 238–9, 1573, 2865, 2867–8, 4018, 4024–6, 4668; degraded 240; management 4211; thinning, chemical 4026, 4202; yield 4668
Coppicing: effect of age and size of tree 2878; of seedlings after burning 552; *see also* Regeneration, natural
Cordwood: bundling 1797; transport 1833
Cork: chemistry 1188; increment 451; research 2528, 4221; wings 149; *see also Quercus suber* in Species Index, and Geographical Index
Corrosion of metal by wood 4809–10, 4842
Cost accounting: in nurseries 340; logging operations 856–60
Costs: allocation 858; conversion of hardwoods to conifers 1757; drainage 1849–50; establishment 2180, 2976; logging 858–60, 1814–5, 1823, 2188, 3333–4, 4238

4254, 4261, 4270, 4277–8, 4285–6, 4288, 4687; pruning 1968; roads 858, 1846, 2189; thinning 4187, 4190; timber production 3328
Coumarin 971
Cover crops 4099, 4170
Cranes 1834, 3034, 3059–63, 4312
Crates *see* Packing containers
Credits 3704
Creep in timber 939, 2293
Cross-arms, laminated 3506
Crown: form 3258, (influence on stem form) 2140; length, critical 3298; measurement of radius 3287; projection, relation to—(leaf weight) 788, (volume increment) 2144; relation to—(diameter increment) 788, (volume) 1572
Crown cover: index of stand density 2132; measurement of 2131; relation to b.a. 3288
Cruising: from helicopter 4665; 'plotless' or 'variable plot' 776–8, 2106–9, 4591–4; *see also* Enumeration, Volume
Cull factors 3280, 3303, 4409, 4620–1
Cull losses in the forest 587–9, 1942–4, 3154, 3157, 3162, 4408–9, 4424
Cultivation, soil 4064, 4142, 4144, 4170; hand tools 2900, 2902–3; *see also* Ploughing
Cultivators 260, 311–2, 469, 2901–2, 4064–6, 4236, *see also* Ploughs
Cut-leavedness 2733–4
Cuttings *see* Propagation, vegetative
Cytology 109–10, 1392–4; chromosome numbers 69, 110, 1401, 2738, 3859–61, (correlation with length of stomata) 3851

Dams 1842, 4329–30
Damping-off 576–8, 580, 585, 1923, 1926–9, 3147–50, 4396; chemical control 578, 580, 1927–8, 3148–50; defence mechanisms 1923; effect of—(soil moisture) 1929, (soil sterilization) 576–7, 1927, (soil temperature) 1929; pathogens 1926
Dauerwald 237, 782, 4023
Day length *see* Photoperiod
Decay in trees 586–95, 1937–51, 3152–63, 4399–414; correlation with—(age) 4406, (m.c. of heartwood) 3158, 4405, (rate of growth) 3158, 4406–7, (rooting depth) 1726, (soil moisture) 2803, 3158; detection 586, 1937, 3155, 4409; entry 3153, 3156–7; in—(fire-killed trees) 587–8, (insect-killed trees) 589; 'incipient' 3046, 4405, 4758; spread 3153; *see also* Cull, Fungus diseases
Decay in wood 1085–94, 2435–47, 3559–66, 4928–36; detection by—(boring) 944, (ultrasonic vibration) 586; effect on sp. gr. 1093; in—(boats) 3564, (cooling towers) 1073, 2426, (marine timbers) 3563, (sleepers) 1014; physical and chemical changes associated with 1050, 2436; retarded by sprinkling 4928; 'soft rot' 1073, 2440, 3556; *see also* Durability, Dry rot, Preservation, Rot fungi, Storage
Decayed wood; physical properties 1093; utilization 1094
Dedication of woodlands 1236–8, p. 631
Deer: attracted to fertilized seedlings 1994; bark scaling 3806; browsing damage 643, 2877, 3807; feeding habits 643; grazing areas for 4466; management 650, 2686; populations 3806; provision of forage for 649–50, 3806, 3809; repellents 647–8, 1982–3, 1995, 3181, 4439; trapping 643; tree-guards against rubbing by 4447
Defective stands, improvement of 240, 433–4, 436, 1754–8, 2827, 2873, 3015, 4171, 4210–2
Defects in wood: abnormal heartwood 235; bark pockets 2487; bird pecks 4964; branchiness 4012; collapse 2471; cracks 941, 1861–3, 3105, 4339; crook 2487, 3286, 4012, 4964; detection—(by γ-rays) 1937, 3592, (by metal detectors) 1134, 3596, (ultrasonic) p. 307; false heartwood 2458, 3395; fire scars 4964; grain defects 940, 977, 3396; knots 1129–30, 2446, 2487, 3286, 3593, 4012, 4964; latex shakes 1131; nodal swellings 2482; red heart 235, 4711, 4799; resin bleeding 1136, 4971; shakes 2485; splitting 1108, 3046; spongy heart 3280; surface roughness 4968–9; sweep 4012, 4964; wane 3595; warping 982, 1033–4, 1108, 1110, 2465, 3597–8; *see also* Checking, Cull, Discoloration, Tension wood etc.
Deficiency, nutrient 536, 607, 1611, 1726, 3936, 4104; diagnosis by—(foliar analysis) 33–40, 1472–5, 1868–70, 3103, (indicator species) 1474, (latex analysis) 38–9, (litter analysis) 1474; study in water cultures 1477–8
Defoliation: appraisal from the air 4510; by 2,4,5-T 4387; effect on—(increment) 687, 689, 2021, 2155, 4497, 4509, 4525, (regeneration) 253, 701, (soil moisture) 3787, (stand composition) 253; in rain forest 2059; mechanism of 4387; mortality due to 686; of brush 3787; prediction 4511; resistant individuals 2048
Dendrochronology 806–9, 2154, 3306, 4345, 4646; *see also* Rings, growth
Dendrometers 468, 802–3
Density of wood: determination of basic density 4769; effect of—(decay) 1093, (resin tapping) 455, (seasoning) 3584, (thinning) 420–1; index to paper qualities 9975; of—(excentric trees) 976, (juvenile wood) 4813, (tension wood) 4757; relation to precipitation 974; variation with—(age) 935, (growth rate) 934–5, 974, 4778, 4816–8, (position in tree) 926, 935, 2278, 3418, 4814, (race) 4742, (season) 2277; *see also* Specific gravity
Derelict stands *see* Defective stands
Dermatitis *see* Irritant properties of wood
Deserts *see* Arid zones
Dew 10, 174
Diameter: calipering 3259; determination of mean 754, 3261, 4589; distribution 772, 3316, 4589, 4654; mean d.b.h. 3296; measurement 753, 2112, 3259–61, p. 309, 34589; relation of d.b.h. to—(butt swell) 3260, (height) 758, (stump diameter) 755–6, 2103–5; relation of mean diameter to stand diameter 2133; *see also* Girth, Increment
Dictionaries *see* Glossaries
Die-back 596–8, 1857, 1864, 1931, 3172, 3255–7, 4588; circulation of sap in affected trees 80, 82; *see also* Species Index
Dielectric heating *see* Fibreboard, Gluing, Seasoning
Diffusion of liquids and vapours through wood 2287–8, 2417, 3417, 4771, 4776–7, 4906–7, 4912
Dimensional stability, measures to improve *see* Improved Wood
Direct sowing 379–89, 1682–6, 2957–69, 4133–7; costs 4133; covering seed-spots with grit and bitumen spray 380; depth 4046; effect of—(aspect) 2964, 4135, (flooding) 1505; gravel cover 2977; methods—(aerial) 2957, 2964–5, (broadcasting) 379, 2957–8, (drills) 4133, 4136, (nests) 383–4, 403, 1682–3, 3944, 4136, (on ploughed ridges) 2961, (on snow) 2958, (quincunx) 4136, (scalped patches) 403, 2959, 4133, (spot) 2969, 3950; on—(burnt-over areas) 2958, 2964, (cut-over areas) 2962, (heathland) 2977, (wet savanna) 2961; nurse crops 382, 2968; protection against—(birds) 2964, (rodents) 380–1, 1684–6, 4137; quantity of seed 2962–5, 2969; season 2959, 2967; seed planters and machines 385, 481, 2963; site preparation—(brush cutting) 2962, 2965, (burning) 379, (disking) 2963, 4135, (ridge ploughing) 2961, (scarification) 2960, 2965, (sowing mustard) 382, 2968; *vs.* natural regeneration 1960; *vs.* planting 1688, 4133; with repellent-coated seed 2962–6, 4137
Disbudding, effects of 2815
Discoloration in wood: physiological 453, 1132; *see also* Stain, Seasoning
Diseases of trees 570–642, 1921–80, 3145–78, 4391–438; *see also* Bacterial disease, Decay in trees, Fungus diseases, Virus diseases
Disorders due to complex or unidentified causes 747–52, 2096–101, 3254–7, 4587–8

Distillation, wood (destructive) 1174–5, 2513–4, 3633–6, 4238, 5000–2; kilns 1175, 3633–6, 5000; recovery products 5001; *see also* Charcoal
Distribution and natural range 163, 164–5, 1464–6, 2777, 2794–5, 3909–21; geological factors 163; relation to glacial climate 1513
Ditch-digging equipment 468, 4232, 4328
Doors: fire-check 4891; flush 4891, p. 631, (termite-proof) p. 631, (timbers for) 2239
Dormancy 1352, 1468; embryo 2822; relation to fruit morphology 3836
Dormice: damage 1990, 4442; occupation of nesting boxes 2014
Dote *see* Decay, incipient
Drainage 1758; ditches—(depth and spacing) 1849, (maintenance) 1848; effect on tree growth 4172–3; use of—(ditch diggers) 468, 4232, 4328, (ploughs) 1850
Draining boards 2239
Drought: effect on increment 808, 4341; injury 534, 1864, 1867, 3103, (increased by fertilizers) 2803, (susceptibility to) 2803; physiological 749; relation to—(canker) 622–3, (insect outbreaks) 2005; resistance 76, 1469, 2802
Dry areas *see* Arid zones
Dry-matter production 2163, 3297–8
Dry rot 2437, (control) p. 144, p. 307
Drying *see* Seasoning
Dunemann nursery system 2932, 4094, 4106
Durability of wood, natural 420, 967, 973, 2455, 3368, 3402, 3445–6, 3450–2, 3566, 4803–5, 4811, 4935–6; of stained, cankered, or 'wet' wood 2446; testing 2441–5; variation within a tree 1092; *see also* Old wood
Dusters *see* Sprayers
Dutch Elm disease 1953, 3164, 4417–9
Dwarfing 1388, 2753

EARLY and late wood: differential absorption 3415, 4906; distinguished on X-ray photographs 4644; effect on strength proper-tree) 2332; relation to—(age of tree) 2330, (day length) 168, (precipitation) 2330; *see also* Rings, growth
Earthworms 1312, 1720, 2654, 3780
Ecology, animal 67–8, 1337–41, 2679–87, 3802–9; distribution of woodland isopods 2679; seasonal fluctuations in population 3805; use of faeces counts 68; *see also* Birds, Deer, Rodents, Soil fauna etc.
Ecology, plant 150–225, 1436–1556, 2778–859, 3895–4010; arid-zone research 2850; classification of communities 2831; sampling methods 2125–6, 2857; *see also* Synecology, Vegetation types, and Species Index
Economic botany 1406, 2739, 3862
Economics: forest 851–60, 1558, 2178–92, 3327–34, 4680–5; of transport and forest products industry 865–76, 2201–17, 3341–54, 4690–707; *see also* Costs
Education 1247–52, 2598–602, 3706–8, 5067
Electrical control of white grubs 3242
Electrical properties of wood 2327
Electricity, generation for logging work 3036
Electron microscope: use to determine preservative content of wood 2409; *see also* Wood anatomy
Elephants: damage 651; skidding with 4239
Elk damage 273, 4445
Embryo: development 3959; dormancy 2822; structure 1428
Embryology, plant 92–3, 1368–73, 2711–2, 2716, 3829–30
End-sealing compounds 1839
Engineering, forest 520–4, 1843–50, 3092–9, 4315–30
Engineering, timber 1035–8
Enrichment of tropical forest 4165
Entomology 58–66, 1329–36, 2670–8, 3794–801; bionomics 1329; climatic studies 1329; cytogenetics 1329; extrusion of frass from galleries 1335; larval anatomy 2676; migration 1329; nervous system 3799; reaction to insecticides 1329; research 2003–5; simultaneous analysis of several growth factors 2452; symbiosis with fungi 58, 3800; temperature preference, seasonal changes in 1797; use of systemic poisons in population studies 2006; *see also* Insect pests
Enumeration surveys: complete calipering 782; continuous inventory 780, 815, 3275; growing stock 768, 847, 3276; organization, methods and equipment 3275, 4612–3, 5040, 5046–7; recording of data 3259, 3274, 3336–8; sampling—(angle count) 776–8, 835, 2106–9, 4590–3, ('arm's length rectangle') 2125, (circular plot) 782, 4614, (concentric plots) 4614, (effect of plot size on accuracy) 2126, (efficiency) 3277, 4590, 4616, ('exploded plot') 2123, (lay-out of plots) 3276, (stratified), 779-81, 835, 2122, 2124, 4614–6
Enzyme activity 76, 641
Epicormics 1506, 1751, 3961
Epiphytes 206–8, 1528–30
Erosion: control 57, 1322–8, (by sowing grass etc.) 2668; effect of litter 56, 2658; measurement 1319; *see also* Afforestation, Forest influences, Shelterbelts, Shifting cultivation
Evaporation: gradient 83; measurement 83, 2664, 3782; *see also* Forest influences
Excentricity 976
Exotics: general considerations 263, 1611; trials 264–303, 1595–1615, 2280–2, 2885–92, 4048–50, 4055; *see also* Geographical and Species Indexes
Experimental forests 2595
Explosives, use in: fire-fighting 1885; stump disposal 4710
Extraction *see* Hauling, Skidding
Extractives *see* Wood extractives

FALLOW: bush, nutrient content of 1762; clean 1717
False heart 2458, 3395
Farm woodlands 438, 1243, 2583–5, 5059, *see also* Private forestry
Fastigiate forms 2752
Fats, vegetable 1202–3, 1463, 2892
Felling: control of direction 1795, 3041; on steep slopes 3041; preparatory measures 470–4, 1793, 3038–40, 4241–4; safety techniques 1794; season 926; work studies 476–7; *see also* Logging
Felling sites, clearing of 1801, (equipment for) 3052; *see also* Slash disposal
Fences: designs 4862–3; electric 3179–80; game exits in 1997; Muskau type 1998; *see also* Posts
Fencing: amounts of material used 3344; costs 3179
Fern control 553
Fertilization *see* Pollination
Fertilizer(s): andesite 3754; application by dust blower 2991, 4174; basalt meal 2911, 4171, 4177; basic slag 1656–7, 1725, 4174, 4177; boron 1658, 1863; $CaCN_2$ 1724–5; $CaCO_3$ 1722, 4144, 4178; cation adsorption 2992; chelates 2931; combinations 2930, 4103; diabase 2930, 3754, 3944; 'Glückauf' 1655; 'Hoechst Complesal' 1724; 'Kapucin' 2930; KCl 2993; K_2SO_4 1654; leachability 2992; lignite 2930; NH_3 in gas form 1719–21, 2005; $HN_4NO_3 \cdot CaCO_3$ 1722, 1724, 4104, 4178, 4578; $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ 1473, 1721, 1724, 4178; peat 1707; phosphate—(natural) 1728, 2995, 4176, ('Palatia') 4104, 4178, ('Rhenania') 4179; 'Ruhrkorn Grün' 1720, 1723; stable manure 4145; superphosphate 1656–7, 1728–9, 2993; synthetic urea as source of N 377; town refuse 2995; 'Trollmjøl' 1725; use to promote decay 1801
Fertilizing 33, 346, 414–7, 1719–29, 2991–5, 4102, 4170–82; at time of planting 394, 1707, 1722, 2973, 4144–5, 4176–7; before planting 1722, 1726; bibliography 1653; costs 4180; deer attracted to fertilized Pines 1994; effect on—(butt rot) 1726, (drought susceptibility) 2803, (foliage composition) 36, 1727, 1473, 2806, 2911, 4176, (frost injury) 1863, (heather) 1725, (insect attack) 4578, 4578, (seed production) 2911, (soil flora and fauna) 414, 1719–21, 2005, (water content of humus) 4178, (weed growth)

1722; in forest or plantations 393, 417, 1719, 1723–5, 1728–9, 4178; in mixed plantations 2993; in nurseries 339, 346, 377, 1653–9, 2930–1, 4102–4; in swamps 4153; of cuttings 1656–7; of grafted stock 372; *see also* Compost, Liming
Fibreboard 1153–69, 2509–12, 3613–4, 4993–8; conference on 3613; dielectric heating 3492; effect of resinous wood 3624; facing with —(plastics) 1154, (resin-impregnated paper) 4998; fire risk 1164, 4986; flame resistance 3627; from—(bamboo) 3625, (bark) 1163, 3626, (nut shells) 1204, (tropical hardwoods) 1165, (waste wood) 1161–2, 2499, 2510; gluing 2512; impregnation 1166; permeability to water vapour 3417; radiation-proofing 1169; research on 3356; sawing 3466; species for 2509; standards p. 307; statistics 1139–40, 1153, 3614, 4997; strength 4993–5; swelling and water absorption 1167–8, 4993; uses 1164, 1166, 4986, 4993; variation in thickness 4995; water-repellent treatment 1167; working properties 2511, 3466; *see also* Chipboard
Financial yield 2145, 2181–3, 2187, 3331, 4683, 4685
Finishes, wood 1009–11, 1032, 1154, 2370–2, 3415, 3500–4, 3537, 4857–61, 4998, *see also* Paint
Fire: ecological effects 223, 3125, 4350; effects on—(soil) 3125, 4360, 4364, (wildlife) 3807–8; in relation to—(grazing) 1886 (soil and water conservation) 1887; susceptible species 2063; *see also* Burning
Fire control 545–50, 1882–5, 3115, 3117–24; research conference 1877; use of—(aircraft) 548, (power saws) 550; *see also* Burning, Fire fighting, Helicopters
Fire damage 4360
Fire danger: effect of partial cutting 4354; measurement 9, 544, 1879, 3116, 4353; punched-card weather records 3116; seasonal 4352; wind prediction 1878; *see also* Slash disposal
Fire detection 3121, 4356
Fire fighting: equipment 469, 547–50, 1884, 3122, 4357; fire-line construction 550, 3124; use of—(chemicals) 547, 3123, 4359, (explosives) 1885, (water from aircraft) 548, 3123, 4358
Fire-killed timber, deterioration 587–8, 2063
'Firebrake' 4359
Firebreaks: cleared 1761; grazed 546; live 546, 1882, 3117, 4355; ploughed 469; use of weedkillers on 1883, 3118–20, 3135
Fireproofing 1056, 1079–80, 2274, 3553, 3558, 4923, p. 450, (testing) 2273–4
Fires, forest: behaviour 543, 1880–1; causes 542; crown fires 4357
Firewood *see* Fuelwood
Fish, effect of Poplar leaves on 1341
Fitocella 4132
Flammability of wood *see* Combustion
Flavonoids 1344
Flexythe 490
Flies, biting, control of 467, 3032, 4230–1
Floating and rafting 515–9, 1837–42, 3084–91, 4295–314; anti-freeze systems 3088–9; automation 4296; barges 519, (loading and unloading) 1841, 3091; boom boats 4295, 4299; booms 4311; bundle carrier 518; bundling 1837, 3084–6, 4306–9; dams 1842, 4329–30; determination of sp. gr. etc. 515–7; launching 4298, (tree-length logs) 3090; lifting logs and bundles 518, 1841, 4312, 4962; log depots and landings 4297–8; rafts and rafting 1837, (compressed bag) 4303, (electric light signalling) 4305, (for large reservoirs) 1838, 3086, (towing) 4303; season 4926; ships 4295, 4313; sinking 4241; tree-length logs 1837, 3090, 4301–2; tugs 4295; wind force and log jams 4300; work studies 4296; *see also* Buoyancy, Flumes
Flood control 439
Flooding, effect on—(germination) 1505, (soil fauna) 1720, (woody spp.) 1866, 4343–5; *see also* Sea water
Floodplain forest 436–7, 1763, 2836
Floors: glued strips 4894; nailing of, 2356; parquet 4892–3, 4970; timbers for 2389–90, 4711, 4892; types and substructures 3533
Floras *see* Geographical Index
Floral morphology 97, 186, 2716, 3835, 3876
Flowering: biology of 186–7; induction on cuttings 2910; precocious 1495; *see also* Phenology
Flowers: diseases 3178; insect pests 3202, 3205, 4532
Flumes 500, 502, 4265
Flushing *see* Phenology
Fluting 3024, 4403
Fodder: leaf 1176; trees and shrubs 1177, 1605, 3655, 4724
Fogging machines *see* Sprayers
Foliage: colour and N fixation 88; cut-leaved 2733–4; diseases 631–40, 1975–9, 3175–7, 4433–5; mineral contents related to—(nutrient status of soil) 1342, 1473, 1475, 1727–8, 1868–70, 2689, 2806, 3937, 4163, 4176, (site quality) 794, 2138; quantity and weight 788, 3296–7; reflectivity 4663–4; surface area 3297, 4625; variegation 2732; *see also* Crown, Leaf, Needles
Forest administration 861–2, 2193–200, 2589, 3335–40, 4686–9
Forest history 1207–11, 2545–7, 3658–64, 5022–30
Forest influences on: climate 1282; dewfall 10; erosion 56–7, 3790–2; evapo-transpiration 17; infiltration and run-off 50–6, 1319–21, 2657–67, 3788–92; microclimate 10–11; snow regime 1317, 2661; soil freezing 1288, 3788; soil moisture regime 11, 14–7, 3785–7; soil temperature 11, 1289; streamflow 50–4, 1321, 1535; temperature 11, 18, 1283; water table 3749, 3783–4; water yield 52; *see also* Shelterbelts
Forest law 1244, 2586–94, 3702–3, 5063–6
Forest margins, effect on bird populations 67
Forest policy 1212–6, 2548–51, 3657–92, 5014–51, *see also* Geographical Index
Forest types *see* Vegetation types, and Geographical Index
Forestry: annual reports 1268–70; consultants 2184; documentation 1245–6; general textbooks and handbooks 3, 1267; periodicals 1–2, 1271–2, 2615–21, 3732–4; progress in pp. 1–10, 149–55
Forking, inheritance of 1387
Form, stem 2140; class 761, (determination by angle-gauge) 2112; factors 275, 760, 2111, 3266, 3296, 4601; influence of crown form on 2140; quotient 3271, 4601
Fossil tree species p. 143, 4737, *see also* Palaeoecology
Fossil wood 2325, 4794, 4811
Frost: effect on natural regeneration 255; late 534; *see also* Breeding
Frost hardiness 172–3, 1860, 3105; effect of climatic extremes 164
Frost heaving 351, 533
Frost injury 292; bark necrosis 3105; 'Braunfleckengrind' 3105; correlation with photoperiodism 3105; crack 1861–3, 3105, 4339; die-back 1858, 3105; discoloration 1863; effect of fertilizers on 1863; increases smoke damage 3111; relation to canker 617–8, 624, 1958, 3105, 4425; to foliage 531, 1859, 3105, to roots 532, 4340; tumours 3105; *see also* Winter injury
Frost pockets 1862
Fruit, morphology of 3836
Fuel plantations 1697 *see also* Canal and Irrigated plantations
Fuelwood: seasoning 4710; splitting 1790, 2358; supplies 3346; *see also* Waste wood
Fumes, industrial 537–40, 1871–5, 3108–13, 4346–7; assessment of damage 538; determination by foliar analysis 1875; effect on—(photosynthesis) 537, (seed) 4347, (soil fauna) 1720, (transpiration) 1350; legal regulation 1872–3; petrol exhaust fumes 3113; phenological effects 4346; relation to frost injury 3111; sites devastated by 2985; susceptible species 539–40, 3110, 4346; tolerant evergreens 3112

Fungi: antagonism between 590, 592–3, 604, 625, 1926, 1936, 3149, 3151, 4401; artificial inoculation 623, 1965, 3174; associated with insects 58, 3213, 3800, 4535; associated with witches' brooms 746; bark inhabiting species 597, 604, 1934; dispersal of spores 69; ecological relations with trees 2813; effect of growth substances in host 1965; effect of thiamine on growth 2744; enzyme activity 591, 1936; facultative parasites 596, 4410; fructifications 597, 633; in stumps 1939–40; inhibited by leaf excretions 1923–5; insect vectors 602, 3172, 4423; isolation and identification 629; ligninolytic 1938, 2304; marine 2402, 2447, 3563; metabolic products 1941; moisture requirements 606, 633, 635, 1946, 1952, 1963, 2803, 3158; mycelial mats 1954, 3166; mycelium, stain technique for distinguishing 4430; pH requirements 637, 1961; physiological isolation 2743; production of toxins 627–8, 4417; saprophytes 596, 1935, 4410, (destroy seeds) 579; secondary parasites 750; spore germination 1961; spore traps 575; sporulation inhibited by X-rays 603; systematic studies 122–6, 570–2, 1404–5, 3865–7; temperature requirements 634–5, 637, 1946, 1952; variation in susceptibility to poisoning 2402; *see also* Antibiotics, Decay, Fungus diseases, Mycology, Mycorrhiza, Rot fungi, Soil and Stain fungi

Fungicides: acetic acid 576–7; Actidione 614, 3149; calcium nitrate 580; Captan 1962, 3148, 4398; Celcure F p. 450, Cheshunt mixture 3148; Cu compounds 1962, 3163, 3175, 4398, 4400; Cupravit 1962, 3175; dibenzothiophene 3198; Dithiane 2038, 3175; Hexcebunt 578; $KMnO_4$ 3150; mixture with insecticide 2038; Orthocide 1962; pyroligneous acid 576–7; Tetroc 578; Thiotox 3148; thiram 578, 4396, (effect of mineral colloids on) 3102; Tripomol 4396; wetting agents 3175; zineb 4398; ziram 578

Fungus diseases 570–640, 1922–79, 3145–77, 4396–435; bark necrosis 155; control—(biological) 4401, (chemical *see* Fungicides), (irrigation) 606, (lime washing) 1961, (silvicultural) 613, 1950, 3134–5, 4414, (soil fumigation) 576–7, 593, 1927, (trenching) 3170, (weeding) 1930; detection 586, 1937, 3152, 3165; effect of—(age of tree) 4406, (density of sowing) 1930, (fertilizer treatment) 1726, (former use of land) 3159, (weeds) 1930; effect on seed germination 601; histological reactions of hosts 1965; infection—(by insects) 602, 4423, (by inspectors) 3147, (from weeds) 585, (meteorological factors) 622–4, 633, 1952, 3161, (phenological factors) 1979, (season) 598, 3168; through—(flowers) 600, (insect injuries) 3172, (pruning stubs) 3156, 4403, 4427, (root grafts) 599, 3153, (wounds) 1931, 1950, 1962, 3162, 4404; resistance and growth inhibition 4419; *see also* Breeding, Canker, Damping off, Decay etc., and Species Index

Furniture manufacture 3537, 4774, 4899; automatic sanding 1044; bending 4856; conversion of logs for 1019; decorative mouldings 4902; equilibrium m.c. 3410; seasoning 1111, 1160; timbers for 1045, 2399; use of chipboard 1160

GALL insects 2010, 4475, *see also* Aphids

Galls 609, 615, 1402, 4491, (development) 4489

Game reserve 2575, *see also* Wildlife

Gamma rays, use to —(kill borers) 2279, (detect decay) 1937, 3592

Genetics: inheritance of—(branching habit) 105, 108, 1387, (cone production) 1389, (crown form) 1385, (dwarf form) 1388, (forking) 1387, (glaucousness) 111, (height growth) 2725, (leaf forms) 1397, 2730, (lignotubers) 1397, (resin yield) 2728, (seed weight) 1380, (sp. gr.) 1391; natural selection 111; natural variation 100; selfing 1397–80, 1389, 1393, 2731; variation in winter-chilling requirements 1468; *see also* Breeding, Cytology, Hybridization

Germination *see* Seed

Gibberellins 76, 378, 2705–7, 2922, 2956, 3822–7, 4087

Girdling: axe 1743–4; depth 4199; effect on enzyme activity 1361–2; increases tannin content of bark 4243; to aid natural regeneration 256; to facilitate barking 4243; to increase buoyancy 4241; tool 3010, 4198; *vs.* poisoning 1747; *see also* Poisoning

Glaze damage 1696

Gliders, use of wood in 942

Glossaries: forest terminology—(American) 3738, (British Commonwealth) 2622, (Indian) 1273, (Malay) 1274, (Russian-German) 2623; mycology 121; wood 3360; wood anatomy 2243; *see also* Terminology

Glue joints, strength and durability 1003–7; 4841; effect of—(extenders) 3483, (m.c. of wood) 4845, (pH at glueline) 3482, (pressing time) 1006–7, (pressure) 4843, (surface smoothness) 1005, (tension wood) 3478, (thickness of glue line) 2357, (viscosity) 2359; increased by addition of preservatives 4840; lap joints 3479; testing 2358, 4838, 4844, (accelerated) 1003, 2361, 4880–1, (effect of angular loading) 1004, (effect of high temperature) 2362

Glues and gluing 1001–7, 2357–67, 3477–94, 4837–51

Glues: bibliography 3477; blood 4839; casein 4840; catalysts 3481, 3484; compatibility with preservatives 1051, 3493, 4840; corrosion of metal 4842; dielectric properties 2360, 4846; durability 2361–2; effect on decay resistance of plywood 3489; epoxy resin 2357; extenders 2359, 3483–5; foaming 3485–6; furfuryl-modified urea 2357; hardeners 2359; Neoprene 4843; polyvinyl acetate 2357, 4844; quick-setting 2358; retarders 3484; rubber-type 4843; storage 2359; synthetic resin 1001–3, 2357–64, 3481–7, 4841–2; tannins 2363

Gluing: amounts of glue 3488; dielectric heating 2366–7, 3491–2, 4846–7; edge gluing 2380; glue-spreading machines 2365; fibreboard 2512; Imperkol method 4867; measurement of glue-setting processes 2358; platen temperature 3488; preservative-treated wood 3494, 4849–51; pressing times 3488; pressures 3488; tension wood 3478; veneer to chipboard 4848; wood to plastics 2369; *see also* Plywood

Goats 1754

Gorse, control of 1912–3

Grading: logs 1024, 1137, 2186, 2488–91; lumber 2488–9, 2492, 3509, 3523, 3538, 3595, 4972; plywood 2493; veneer 1024, 1138, 4706; *see also* Standards, Stress-grading

Grafting: stock/scion relations 76, 1398, 1508; *see also* Propagation, vegetative

Grafts: reciprocal 1380; root 599, 2817, 3950; seed production on 1398, 1508

Grain: sloping 940; spiral 3396

Grass: control 2605, 4166, (chemical) 1889–90, 1892, 1894, 3129–31, 4063, 4368–9, 4374, (mechanical) 1494, 2899, 2901, 4062, 4160, 4236; roots 1491, 2816, 2981; *see also* Competition

Grasshoppers 4471

Grassland *see* Afforestation

Grazing and pasture 447, 3808; bibliography 1886; effects on soil 3021, 3748; improvement 1897–9, 3022, 4218; in the Alps 3020; management 1887, 3020; on firebreaks 546; poisonous species 1772; regulation by law 1754; relation to forestry 2563, 2581; *see also* Fodder, Weed trees and shrubs, Weedkillers

Green manuring 341, 404, 1652, 4170–1, (encourages white grubs) 2974

Ground flora: succession 1526–7; *see also* Burning, Competition, Indicator species, Vegetation types

Ground water: acidity 3743; capillary fringe 2632–3; fluctuations 3749, 3784; nature, properties

and effects 2632; *see also* Water table, Soil moisture
Group regeneration 1567–8, 1572, 1853, 2188, 2864, 2874, 4034
Growing season: relation to—(day length) 169–71, (temperature) 170; *see also* Phenology
Growing stock: ideal 236, 4667; regulation 3323, 4668
Growth: cycles 1353, 2869; effect of ultrasonic waves on 1364; *see also* Increment
Growth factors, effect on wood properties and structure 974–8, 2328–32, 3013, 3384, 3393–6, 3400–3, 3408, 3416, 3418, 3424, 3478, 4812–8
Growth functions 2141
Growth-regulating substances 76, 3822–7; absorption and translocation 562; application to planting stock 378, 2956; effect on —(radicle elongation) 2705, (soil micro-organisms) 2707; use in vegetative propagation 364–5, 368–9, 1670–2, 2947, 2949–52, 3823–4; use to shape ornamental trees; *see also* Gibberellins, Weed killers
Growth rings *see* Rings, growth
Guards, tree 4447
Gums 2539–40
Gunstocks 2397
Gypsy moth 697, 708–10, 2052–5, 3221, 4536–8

Habit of growth 108–9, 1385, 1388, 1506, 2265, 2824–5, 4638; sexual differentiation 90–1; *see also* Crown
Hail damage 1865, 1931, 4342
Hardboard *see* Fibreboard
Hardiness *see* Frost hardiness
Hare repellents 4439
Hats, chips for 1047
'Haukuli' 486
Hauling by: horse 856, 3070; lorry 3081–2, 4286, 4288–92, (and trailer) 4287, (on ice) 4313, (return journey carrying trailers) 4287; motor-tricycle 3083; sledge 3070; tractor 856; *see also* Cableways, Railways, Skidding, Tractors
Heartwood: abnormal 235; coloured 235, 4711, 4799; formation 2319, 3395, 4753; included sapwood 4752; methods of distinguishing 2266, 4741; proportion 4600; *see also* Wood extractives
Heather: chemical control 565, 1893, 3128; effect of fertilizers on 1725; light requirements 1532
Heathland: ecology 215; fertilizer treatment 1724–6, 4175; *see also* Afforestation
Hedges *see* Shelterbelts
Height: curves 2110, 2141, 3263, 4597, 4636; 'effective height' 2114; instruments for measurement 3259, 3262, 4595–6, 4666; mean height 575, 2113–4; on steep slopes 4596; relation to diameter 758; top height 789 4636; *see also* Site quality
Helicopters: application of insecticides 4236; direct sowing from 2964–5; use in enumeration surveys 4665; *vs.* fixed-wing aircraft 672
Hemicelluloses 963–4, 2281, 2315, 3435–40, 4767–8, 4800
Herbicides *see* Weedkillers
Heterosis 1397, 4052
High-frequency treatment of—(saws) 993–4, p. 632, (virus-infected plants) p. 632
Histology 118–9, 1402–3, 2740–1, 3863–4; *see also* Wood anatomy
Hole-diggers 1788, 2975
Hondeydew 59, 2024, 4456
Hormones *see* Growth-regulating substances
Horses 856, 3070, 4277
Houses 2391–2, 4919, *see also* Buildings
Humic acids 2638, 3759; in living leaves 2693
Humus: accumulation 1295; chemistry 3759; classification 29; effect of fire on 3125; effect on base depletion of soils 1297; formation 29, 2638–9, 3760–1; measures to increase 4170; raw—(activation) 415–6, 1719–21, 2005, (effect of climatic variation on) 22, (formation by different species) 23–4; mull and mor 1297, 2639; wilt-producing substances in extracts 3758
Hunting: history of 5017; in national parks 5017–8
Hybridization 1379–81, 2724, 2735, 3846, 3852, (natural) 1390, 1396–7, 3853; *see also* Heterosis
Hybrids 101, 104, 155, 1390, 1392, 1395; distinguished by serological methods 2757; intergeneric 117; natural 1384, 1390, 1763, 2726, 2736; survival % 2727; trials, 1619, 2895–7; *see also* Species index
Hydrology 50–7, 1317–28, 2655–69, 3782–93; design of experiments 54, 2656; *see also* Forest influences, Infiltration, Stream flow etc.
Hydrolysis of wood 1170, 3628
Hydroponics, use in study of nutrient deficiencies 1477–8
Hygrostats, wooden 2398
Hypsometers 3259, 3262, 4595–6, 466

Ice damage *see* Glaze
Identification: seedlings 98; *see also* Wood identification
Ignition of wood 925
'Imperkol' 4867
Impregnation of standing trees 1055
Improved wood 1076–8, 2431–4, 3557, 4920–2; allylation 2432; butylation 2431; Compreg 2434, 3557; density 4920; dielectric properties 4762; Lignofol 4921–2; storage life of resins 2433; water resistant 3557, 4920; working properties 1076; *see also* Strength
Improvement fellings 1754–6; *see also* Release
Increment 799–819, 2139–62, 3295–307, 4636–51; age of maximum c.a.i. 2144, 2147, 3299, 4638; basal area 2146–7, 3299–300, (relation to stand density) 4626; branchwood 3296–7; c.a.i. 4668; cambial area 4645; diameter 799, 802–11, 820, 3295, 3299, 4637, (difference o.b. and u.b.) 4643, (measurement *see* Dendrometers, Increment borings), (relation to crown density) 2142, (relation to live crown %) 787, 3298, (relation to flowering) 4639; dry matter production 2163, 3296–8; effect of—(altitude) 806, (climatic factors) 787–9, 806, 2134, 2147, (crown dimensions) 3298, (drainage) 687, 689, 701, 2021, 2155, (spacing) 1695–7, (thinning) 800, 1735–41; elongation 194, 4638–9; girth 3205; height 195–6, 799, 820, 2110, 2147–51, 3299, 4638, (m.a.i.) 2148; in mixed stands 236; in virgin stands 244, 820; m.a.i. 2148, 4648; percent 799, 810–1; quality 2143; radial *see* diameter; seasonal distribution 3305–6; stemwood 3296–7; value 3329, 4682; variation between individuals 4638; volume 799–80, 3300, 3307, (determination) 810–5, 4648–50, (effect of stand structure on) 2143, (forecasting) 4651; (percent) 799, 811, (ratio to crown projection) 2144; *see also* Dendrochronology, Phenology, Rings, growth, and Species Index
Increment borings 804–5, 2152–3, 4636, 649–50; pith locator 3304; X-ray studies 4644
Indicator species 45, 1474, 1535, 2628, 2839
Infiltration: in shelterbelts 1286; measurement 1318–9; *see also* Forest influences
Infra-red radiation: control of dry rot by p. 307; effect on seed 1636–7
Inheritance *see* Genetics
Injection of radio-active tracers 2497, 3814
Ink disease 2792, 3161
Insect pests of trees 652–743, 2001–92, 3186–250, 4450–582; alternate hosts 698; associated yeasts 3235; attractants 734; control—(aerial) 61, 672, 694–6, 709, 739, 2045, 3208, 4511–3, 4517, (biological) 656–70, 703, 2013–6, 3188–90, 4456–62 *see also* parasites, predators, (chemical) 671–3, 2017–20, p. 391, 4463–70 *see also* Insecticides, (electric) 3243, (fertilizer) 4578, (mechanical) 3221, (silvicultural) 4516, 4577, (trap trees) 2057, 3230, 3233; damage—(assessment from aerial photos) 2029, (prediction) 2035; diapause-free development 2042; diseases 697, 4527, (bacterial) 2052, 2088,

4502, 4523, 4526, 4538, (fungal) 3213, 4535, (microsporidian) 693, 4531, 4536, (virus) 700, 710, 2050, 2055, 2083, 3213–4, 4506, 4514, 4524, 4529, 4535, 4573; dispersal 69, 691–2, 720–2, 2040; honeydew 59; hibernation 724, 3209; host specificity 704; identification 60, 62–6, 652–3, 2004, 3186–7; larvae—(effect of ground-cover on) 4508, (effect of soil pH and m.c.) 4576–7, (head-width of different instars) 61, (identification) 62, 2676, (individual differences) 702, (light reactions) 4541, (temperature requirements) 688; of—(cones) 654, 699, 2012, 2091, 2677–8, (flowers) 3202, 3205, 4532, (seed) 655, 665, 742, 1336, 2011, 2090–1, 3801, 4532, 4579; outbreaks 697, (forecasting) 690, 740, 2035, (meteorological factors) 688, 691–2, 722, 2047, 2057, 2078, 4542; oviposition 4507, (stimuli) 4541; parasites 697, 736, 2082, (hyperparasites) 3220, (insect) 684–6, 703, 713, 2057, 2067–8, 2070, 2083, 2091, 3204, 3208, 3212–3, 3218, 3220, 3227, 3249, 4475, 4498, 4500, 4507, 4514–6, 4569–70, 4572, (mites) 2076, (nematodes) 725–6, 2076, 3216, 4552, 4555, (rearing) 2041, 3189, 3229, *see also* diseases; population studies—(estimation of fecundity) 690, 705, (fluctations) 2082, 4530, (interpretation of mortality data) 2044, (relation to site type) 4519, (sampling) 2034, 2047, (use of photography) 2025–6, 2029, (use of radioactive isotopes) 720–2, 2040; predators—(bats) 669, birds 662–8, 2014, 2086, 2683–5, 3190, (insects) 656–64, 679, 681, 739, 2015–6, 2043, 2047, 2071, 2086, 2675, 3188, 3193, 3199, 3249, 4456–61, 4481–4, 4493, 4562–3, 4565, 4575, (mammals) 669–70, 2085, 3213, 3217, 4462, (of pupae) 2043, (spiders) 4514; publications on 2619; pupae 1333–4, 2043; pupal weight 705; sister broods 4559; sterilization 721; surveys 2001–12; symbiosis with fungi 58, 3800 *see also* Ambrosia beetles; temperature relations 688, 2039, 2041, 3211; vectors of disease 602, 3172, 4423; *see also* Entomology; Bark beetles, Budworms etc.; and under names of host trees in Species Index

Insect pests of wood *see* Borers, Termites etc.

Insecticides: aldrin 1105, 2017, 3244; application—(aerial) 61, 672, 694–6, 709, 739, 1329, 2045, 2049, 2051, 2054, 3032, 3208, 3222, (aerosols) 708, 3210, (bandages) 675, (basal sprays) 3236, (dusting) 676, 712, 717, 719, 739, 2087, 3203, ('electrodusting') 528, (ground spraying) 707–8, 711, 717, 719, 739, 2087, 3194–200, 3206, 3221, (season) 4204–5, 4535, (to planting stock) 718–9, 3244, (traps) 718, *see also* Sprayers; Aramite 3251; BHC 676, 689, 707–9, 712, 719, 1105, 2017, 2038, 2049, 2087, 3194, 3222, 3234, 3236, (effect on forest biocoenosis) 2019; Bladan 2087; Cebetox 680; Celcure F p. 450; $C_2H_4Br_2$ 3234; chlordane 712, 1105, 2017, 2087, (effect of mineral colloids on) 3102; Combi-Aerosol 708; compatibility with preservatives 3574–5; DDT 673, 676, 689, 694–719 *passim*, 1105, 2017, 2036, 2038, 2049, 2054, 2075, 2087, 3199, 3206, 3208, 3221–2, 3228; derris 2087; Destanin 3574; dichloroethyl 728; dieldrin 719, 1105, 2017, 2058, 3754; Dipterex 2018, 2038, 3206; Duotex Extra 3222; 'E605' 2038, 2087, 3203, 3221; effects on—(beneficial insects) 3208, (birds) 717, (mammals) 2018, 2020, 3183, 4441, 4467; endrin 2017, 2051, 2058, 3213; Escatox 711; ethylene dibromide 728; Eulan 3574; Forstviton 3194; Fosdit 711; Gesaktiv 709; Gesarol 699; Heptachlor 712, 717, 1105; ICAR 2033; isodrin 2075; lindane 2075; malathion 682, 689, 2017–8, 3195, 3197–200, 3206, (toxicity to mammals) 2018, 2020; Metasystox 675, 2018, 3194; methoxychlor 1105, 3206; mixtures 708, 3208, 3222, (with fungicides) 2038; mode of action 1329; Na_2SiF_6 3574; Nexa-Fog-Forst 3194; Nitroxan 2049; *o*-dichlorobenzene 728, 3234; Octochlor 2087; oil-based sprays 723; oils 2033, 2051, 2075; Oleodit 3221; parathion 711, 2033, 2038, 2087, 3199, 3203; pentachlorophenates 1105; persistence 689, 1105; pyrethrum 2087; quassia 2087; residual toxicity 4466, 4565; Silvexol 3575; smokes 2091; systemic 675, 682, 689, 711, 1329, 2018, 2037, 2087, 4582, (toxicity to mammals) 2018, 2020, (use in study of larval populations) 2006; Systox 2018, 2087; TDE 1105; testing 3228, 3234, 4579; Tetrafos 711; thimet 4582; thiophosphate 2087; Toxaphene 1105, 2038, 2051, 2075, 3208, 3213; trichlorobenzene 728; vegetable substances 2087, 3647–9; Wolfatox 680; $ZnSiF_6$ 3230

Insolation, ecological effect of 4007

Insulating material 3627, 4885

Insurance of power saws p. 308

Interception of precipitation 1317, 2659–64

Intercropping *see* Agri-silviculture

Interest 2178–8

Interplanting 4210

Inventories *see* Surveys, forest

Irrigated plantations 282; *see also* Canal, Fuel plantations

Irrigation with food-factory effluent 4181–2

Irritant properties of wood 1787

Isotopes *see* Radioactive isotopes

Jacks 3033, 3054, 4245

Jeeps 1832

Joints: nailed 1000, 2354–6, 3475–6, 4790, 4889–90, 4897–8; nail-glued 2387–8; *see also* Connectors, Glue joints

Juvenile forms 192, 1410, (in rooted cuttings) 4123, (relation to tree breeding) 1508

Keys 98, 136, 145, 652–3, 2747, 2757–60, 3875, 3878, 3881, (card-sorting) 904, 4731; *see also* Wood identification, and Species Index

Kilns *see* Charcoal, Seasoning, Seed

Knots 1129–30, 2446, 2487, 3286, 3593, 4012, 4964

Krilium 347

Labour, forest 3724–8; bonus schemes 3724; competitions 2596; economic status 3725; health and hygiene 463, 465–7, 1784, 1786–7, 3032, 3050, 4228–31; in U.S.S.R 4227, 5077; management 1792; seasonal work 3728; waste due to lack of skill 3042; *see also* Accidents, Wages, Work studies

Lac: brood farms 3029; hosts 4225; predators 3185

Laminated wood: arches 1038; assemblies 1036; beams 3525; combustibility 2383; boat-building 2400; drying 4886; gun-stocks 2397; methods of manufacture 3524; *see also* Buildings, Glues and Gluing, Plywood

Lammas shoots 2265, 3965

Land use 1234–40, 2578–81, 3693–9, 5052–7; classification from air photos 2169; *see also* Erosion, Grazing, etc.

Landslides 524

Late wood *see* Early and late wood

Latex 38–9

Layering, natural 3915, 3962; *see also* Propagation, vegetative

Leaf; abscission 4387; absorption of 2,4,5-T 3127; area 2714; chemical constituents—(changes during development) 3812, (protein-precipitating) 73, (relation to brooming) 4437; morphology 1374–5, 1417–8, 2713–5, 3832–4; phyllotaxy 94; stomata 1403, 2715, 2730, 2802, 2851, 3828; study methods 95–6, 3832; vascular system 3822; wax 1924–5; *see also* Fodder, Foliage, Litter, Needles

Leaf fall 4387

Leaf miners 60, 652–3,685, 2010, 3204, 4498–9, 4582

Leaf spot etc. 637–9, 1977–8, 4435

Legumes as cover crop 4099 *see also* Lupins

Leucoanthocyanins 1345, 5004, *see also* Wood chemistry

Lichens 3974

Life-forms 2854, 4002

Light: competition for 1277–8, 1493, 2143; effect on—(germination and seedling development) 2696,

2796–7, 2823, 3923–5, (root growth) 2705, (seedling anatomy) 2796, (stomatal movement) 2802, 3828; interaction with growth regulators 1705; optimum wave lengths p. 630; phototropism 2801; relative illumination, measurement of 1277–8, 3741; requirements of Poplar varieties 167, 3926; *see also* Photoperiod, Photosynthesis
Lightning damage 4349, 4588
Lignins 3431, 5009
Lignification 953–9; mechanism of 956–8; precursors 954–5, 959; study with radio-active tracers 953, 3430
Lignin: chemistry 949–59, 2304–10, 3429–33, 4792–5; decomposition 2304, 2325; extraction 2305–6; in dissolving pulp 4985; irradiation 949; isolation by enzymes 951; precursors 74–5; sorption 2281; utilization p. 143, 3612, 3629; *see also* Lignification
'Lignometer' p. 308, 3259
Liming 414, 1726, 2003, 4171, 4177, 4179; application 2991, 4174; effect on CO_2-content of soil air 4144; effect on heather moor 4175
Line-sowing *see* Enrichment of tropical forest
Litter, forest: amounts—(effect of thinning on) 1292, (produced by different species) 27–8, (variation with site) 1295; chemical composition 27–8, 73, 268, 2639–40 (changes under microbiological decomposition) 2643; decomposition 73, 268, 1293, 1309–15, 2640, 2643, (effect of protein-precipitating substances) 73, (release of N during) 2642, 3757, (use of nylon net in study of) 1306; depth 2658; effect on—(run-off etc.) 2657–8, 3789–91, (seedling growth) 3780; extracts—(Fe-reducing capacity) 2643, (inhibition of microflora by) 1297, (nutrient contents) 1304; fauna 2651–2; leachates *see* extracts; moisture capacity 2657; mycoflora 2650; pH 2639; protein-precipitating substances in 73; removal, effects of 25, 1286, 2095, 3252; sampling 28
Loading: equipment 494–7, 1790, 1809, 1834–6, 3059–63, 4236, 4262–4; tree-length logs 4262, 4264; *see also* Bundling, Cranes
Locomotives, rubber-tyred p. 451
Locusts 2022, 4161
Log(s) *see* Grading, Storage, Timber measurement etc.
Log rules *see* Timber measurement
'Loggermobile' 4257
Logging 462–519, 1792–1842, 3034–91, 4238–314; bibliography 462; costs 856–66, 1814–5, 1823, 2188, 3333–4, 4238, 4254, 4270, 4277–8, 4285–6, 4288, 4687; damage 3161–2; electrical generator 3036; equipment other than barkers and saws 486–93, 1791–2, 3033, 3047–57, 4232–7, 4245, 4255, (electrical) 3034, 3049; 'full-tree' 498, 1796–8, 4259–60, 4281, 4283; in swamps 472; in tropics 4239; manual 4238; mechanization 498, 1809, 3035; organization 1792, 1796–1800, 3034, 3037; tree-length 1797–8, 1816–7, 3072, 4262–4, 4283–5; universal logging machines 3034, 4257, 4280; waste 1796, 3042–4; wind-thrown timber 1799–1800; *see also* Saws, logging, Barking, Felling, Transport, Work studies
Logging arches 4236
Longevity of trees 69
Loopers 705–6, 3217, 4258–9
Lorries 1830–3; automatic dumping 1833; diesel 3082; in tropics 1831; 'Rolligon' 4292; size of load 3081; sledge-trains drawn by 1830; use of treated wood for floors 2419; use on ice roads 3094; *see also* Hauling
Lumber *see* Timber
Lupins 341, 404, 1652, 4171, 4177
Lyctus *see* Powder-post beetles

Mammals: damage by 142, 643–51, 1981–99, 3179–85, 4429–48; predators of insect pests 669–70, 2085, 3213, 3217, 4462, predators of lac 3185; repellents 380–1, 1685–6, 1982–3, 3181; text book on 1981; *see also* Cattle, Deer, Rodents etc., and Fences
Management, forest 839–64, 2171–200, 3323–34, 4666–85; economic factors 854; effect of size of holding 852; for pulpwood production 851; of—(natural stands on old fields) 4162, (selection forest) 840–1, (tropical forest) 842–3; units 844
Mangrove forest 1525, 2229, 2855, 2859, (re-establishment) 2972
Manures *see* Fertilizers
Mapping: site quality 797, 4656–7; soils 21, 31; vegetation 209, 224; *see also* Surveys, aerial
Maps: forest 4; logging systems 3737; soil 31, 3736; vegetation 3736; *see also* Geographical Index
Margins, forest *see* Forest margins
Marine borers 1095–6, 2448–50, 3567–70, 4937–9; biological effects of creosote 3569; chemical control 2450; enzyme activity 4938; relation to fungi 2402, 2447; protection against 4861; toleration of fluctuations in salinity 3570; *see also* Preservation, wood
Marketing 865–76, 2201–17, 3341–54, 4690–707
Matchwood: plantations 1730, p. 144; production 2217
Maturity, financial 4669–70
Measurement of timber *see* Timber measurement
Mechanization of forest operations 463; *see also* Logging, Nursery practice etc.
Medicinal plants 370, 1192–5, 1555, 1651, 1692, 2529–34, 2759; *see also* Alkaloids, Antibiotics
Mensuration, forest 753–88, 2102–70, 3258–316, 4589–655; instruments 753, 763, p. 308, 3259, 3287, 4594–6; research 2102
Meristem 3831
Metal detectors 1134, 3596
Meteorology 1275–6, 2627, 3740; *see also* Climate, Fire danger
Méthode du contrôle 1571
Mice and voles: control 1986–7, (by insecticides) 3183, 4441, 4467; damage 1984–6, 3182, 3184; population studies 644, 3803–4; repellents 380–1, 1685–6, 2966; *see also* Rodents
Microclimate 1283–4, 1352, 1765; at timberline 4154; effect on photosynthesis 1352; in furrows 309; in tree crowns 1811; under agricultural crops 383; vertical gradients 1811; *see also* Forest influences, Shelterbelts
Microsporidian diseases of insects 693, 4531, 4536
Mildew 638, 1979
Millipedes 1315
Mine timbers 1012, 3505
Minor forest products 1176–1206, 2515–42, 3637–56, 5003–13
Mist, artificial 363, 2942–3, 4121
Mist-blowers *see* Sprayers
Mistletoe 1916–20
Mites 746, 2010, 2076; chemical control 3251, 4525–6; in soil 2652
Mixtures 4027–9, 4046, 4048, 4164; choice of species for 1348, 4028–9, 4217; hydrological advantages 2661; increment 2144–5, 4027; *see also* Underplanting, Nurses
Moisture requirements *see* Water
Moisture, wood: adsorption 4767–8; capillary cross-sectional area 933; effect on—(conduction) 933, (impregnation) 2287, 2417; equilibrium m.c. 2283, 3410, 4770; hygroscopicity 2271, (effect of γ-rays) 2279; in living trees 1470–1, 2277–8; maximum m.c. 4769; measurement 2275–6, 3406–7, 4764–6; pH 933; relation to incipient decay 4405; saturation point 2280, 3409; sorption—(by wood fibres) 2281, (hysteresis) 2280, (of water vapour) 2282; variation—(in sapwood and heartwood) 1471, (seasonal) 2277, 3410–1, (with position in tree) 926, 2278, 3408; *see also* Diffusion of liquids through wood, Shrinking and swelling of wood
Monocultures *see* Pure crops
Morphology, plant 94–8, 1734–8, 2713–6, 3831–6, (variation) 1416–7
Moss(es) 206–7, 3974; effect on regeneration 251–2
Motor scooters 863
Moulding: of laminates 1008; of wood 2353
Moulds: increase permeability of wood 1070; prevention 1084
Mulching 2937; with—(peat) 2937, (Pine needles) 4094, (rice bran)

4140, (sawdust and chips) 358, 2937
Museums p. 143, 3705
Mustard as nurse crop 382, 2968
Mutations, induced 2737
Mycology: bibliography 122; glossary 121
Mycorrhiza 177–82, 1480–6, 2810–1, 3940–7; after forest fires 4362; artifically induced 3944; distribution in the soil 180; effect of environment on 1481; effect of mycorrhizal fungi on germination 177; effect on microflora of rhizosphere 3943; formation in sterilized soil 1486; growing pure cultures of fungi 182; infection in cuttings 179; methods of study 1483; physiology of ectotrophic roots 2696; relation to—(site quality) 180, (soil reaction) 1482; uptake of P 178, 1483–4, 3942; *see also* Species Index
Mykoholz 1094

Nail-holding properties 4790, 4897
Nails 1000, 2356, 4898
Nanism *see* Dwarfing
National Parks 2572, 5048–51, p. 632
Nature conservation 1232–2, p. 308, p. 631
Naval stores *see* Resin, Turpentine
Needle-blight 3176, 4433
Needle-cast 636, 1930, 3175, 3847, 4059, 4416, 4434, 4486
Needle-miners 686, 4497
Needle rusts 1975–6
Needles: as seed bed cover 351; cuticular excretion 1923; injury from ice 3106; mulch for strawberries p. 144; oil 102; resin ducts 3833; spectrographic analysis 2696; stomata 2730; variation in m.c. and occurrence of crown fires 4351; *see also* Foliage, Leaf
Nematodes: in nurseries 744–5, 2929, 4583–4; parasites of insects 725–6, 2076, 3216, 4552, 4555; predation on soil fauna 2653; resistant tree species 1258
Nesting boxes *see* Bats, Birds
Nitrogen: fixation 88, 176, 1478–9, 2809, 3939; metabolism 89, 2703; *see also* Mycorrhiza
Nomenclature: international botanical code 2742; trees and timber —(common and vernacular) 130, 4712, (scientific) 128, 1407; *see also* Terminology
Nomograms, use of 2869, 4606
Nun moth 3222, 4470
Nurse and auxiliary spp. 382, 400, 1713, 2980, 2988, 4034, 4163
Nurseries and Nursery practice 261–2, 338–78, 1649–81, 2927–56, 4093–132; artificial lighting 4112; choice of site 4071; circular 2928; costs 340; cover crops in transplant beds 4099; diseases 4396–8, (anthracnose) 583–4, (root rot) 4117, 4400, (rust) 3147, (snow mould) 3145, (snow scald) 581, (wilt) 3147; Dunemann system 2932, 4094, 4106; framed seedbeds 4107; green manuring 341, 1652; insect pests 3243–7; lay-out 4071; mechanization 4096, 4113; nematodes 743–4, 2929, 4583–4; polythene, uses of 262, 342; protection against—(birds) 361, 4118–20, (damping off) 342–5, (frost) 4112, 4340 *see also* shading, (nematodes) 2929; root pruning 359–60, 389, 2936, 2938; rotations 4095; sampling 4098; screens 4095; shading 342, 2939–40, 4093, 4095, 4107, 4114; soil treatment—(acidification) 1927, (composting) 4093, 4095, (fumigation) 1927, 1929, 4100, 4115–7, (mycorrhizal inoculation) 3944–5, (sterilization) 342–5, 4101, (with Krilium) 347, (with molasses) 4101, *see also* Fertilizing, Mulching; sowing—(broadcast) 4236, (covering) 342, 351, 4111, (depth) 313, 352, (in drills) 4236, (in heated frames) 4112, (machines) 348, 2933–4, 4108, 4236, (pregerminated seed) 337, (quantities of seed) 4109, (season) 350, 1649, 1660, 2935, 4110, (uncleaned) seed) 349, 4078; temporary nurseries 2982; transplanting 354, 2936, (in boxes) 359, (in soil blocks) 4093, 4131, 4234, (machine) 4232, 4235–6, (season) 3145; undercutting 4235; watering—(mist) 1661, (overhead) 1661, (sub-irrigation) 4106, (with fertilizer) 377; weed control 4367–9, 4373, (by cover crops) 4099, (mechanical) 357, 4096, 4113, *see also* Weedkillers; *see also* Planting stock, Propagation, Seed
Nut crops 4222
Nutrients, plant: circulation in the forest 3755, 3934; drain 41, 3756, 3937; extraction from unweathered minerals 1472; uptake 1348, 1472, 2698, 3754, 3935, 4179; *see also* Soil, Deficiency
Nutrition, plant 1472–86, 2696, *see also* Physiology
Nylon gauze, use in soil studies 1306, 1314

Oils 2759; aromatic 2538, 3632; essential 69, 1199–1200, 3028, 3653, 5011; needle 1201–3, 2793, 2892, 4724, 5013; *see also* Fats, Tall oil, Turpentines
Old fields: afforestation of 4158; succession on 1521, 4162
Old wood 2325–7, 2402, 3450–2
Oleoresins 1198, 3652
Optical properties of wood 2271–2
Ornamental, street, and roadside trees: diseases 571–2, 1922; use of gibberellin on 3825
Osiers: growing 405; peeling 481
Osmotic pressure 69
Ownership 1241–3, 2582–5, 2593, 3700–1, 5058–62

Packing containers 1040, 2934–6; bibliography 3534; effect of m.c. 4897; timbers for 2231, 2394, 4896; use of impregnated wood 2427
Paints and painting 2372, 3503–4
Palaeoecology 1512–6, 1539, 2826, 3970–3; pollen analyses 197–200, 3970; study of early records etc. 201, 1516, 3698; *see also* Fossil tree spp.
Pallets 3536, 3589, 4898
Palms grown for thatching material 3027
Parallax bar and wedge 833–4
Parasitic higher plants 569, 1916–20, 3144, 4389–90
Parthenogenesis 1394
Particle board *see* Chipboard
Pastures: poisonous species 1772; *see also* Grazing
Patch logging 1755
Pathology, forest 573, (bibliography) 574, *see also* Fungus diseases, Virus diseases etc.
Peat, use in planting holes 4144
Peatlands: development 1513; *see also* Afforestation
Pencil manufacture: from artifically decayed wood 1094; timbers for 2231
Periodic block 2177
Perlite 4124
Permafrost 1289
Pesticides *see* Fungicides, Insecticides, Weedkillers
Phenology 192–6, 205, 1509–10, p. 346, 3965–9; bud swelling 1509; cambial activity 193; effects of industrial fumes 4346; electrical conductance 1363; flowering 192, 1509, 2716, 3968; flushing 116, 534, 1509, 1509–10, 2047–8, 3207, 3211, 3968; growing season 194–6, 4748; height growth 3969; leaf colour 1509; leaf fall 1509–10 3968; methods of measurement 1284; photosynthesis 1332–3; pollen production and shed 1509; radial growth 1509, 2265; relation to outbreaks of defoliators 2047–8, 3207, 3211; seed fall 1509; seed production 3955; seedling growth 3967; shoot extension 3966, 4512; tracheid and resin-canal formation 4748; *see also* Photoperiodism
Phloem: formation 3398; physiology of 76
Phosphorus uptake *see* Mycorrhiza
Photogrammetry *see* Surveys, aerial
Photometers 1277–8, 3741
Photoperiodism 168–71, 1467–8, 2721–2, 2798–800, 2815, 4742
Photosynthesis: curves 3817; effect of—(continuous high light intensity) 1354, (leaf age) 2702, (soot on leaves) 537; seasonal variation 1352
Phototropism 2801
Phyllotaxy 94
Phylogeny 901, 2251
Physiology, plant 76–91, 1348–64, 2696–709, 3813–28; abscission 4387; annual review 76; assimilation 1353; cambial activity 4645, 4741; carbohydrate—(metabolism) 1357–9, (migration) 3818;

chlorophyll content 76, 1360; chloroplasts 76, 2708; CO_2 exchange 1352; dormancy 1352, 1468; electrical conductance 1363; environmental factors, research on 3813; enzyme activity 76, 641, 1360–2; movement of moisture 78; N metabolism 76, 1355–6, 2703; nutrition 76, 2698, *see also* Nutrients; osmotic pressure 69; polarity 1362, 2704; reaction to aphid attack 4476; research 2696; sap ascent 76; soil salinity, effect of 3819-20; stomatal movement 2715, 3828; symposia on 77, 2696, 3813; study methods—(radioactive tracers) 78, 1348, 2697–9, 3814, (spectrographic) 2696; water economy 78–87, 2631, 2936; *see also* Growth-regulating substances, Photoperiodism, Photosynthesis, Respiration, Transpiration, Translocation, etc.
Pigs: ecological role 3983; influence on regeneration 138; predation on insect pests 3217
Pitch exudation 3253
Pitprops *see* Mine timber
Planing 2351, 4869; noise reduction 2352; portable machine 1789
Plant chemistry *see* Chemical constituents of plants
Plant-lifting machines 355–6
Plantations: fertilizing 393, 1724–5, 1728, 1728–8, 2993–5; weed control 1716–7, 2989, 4166; *see also* Afforestation, Canal, Fuel, Irrigated plantations, Poplar growing
Planting: costs 2976; depth 387–9, 1623, 1668, 1694; holes 2982, 4183, *see also* Hole-diggers; in Mangrove forest 2972; machines 395–6, 1589, 1622–3, 2903, 4147, 4236, (scalping attachments) 311–2; methods 392, 1693, 4142–3, (effect on nutrient uptake) 2698; 'nest' 2980, 4144; on ploughed strips 4064; season 1688–90, 1698, 2606; stock *see* Planting stock; stones placed round seedlings 2983; tools 1788, 2980, 4131, 4142–3, 4146; *vs.* direct sowing 1688; *see also* Afforestation, Fertilizing, Spacing
Planting stock: ball 2982; bare-rooted 387, 2606; certification 1640–1, 2918, 4077, 4139; cut-back 1662, 4138; cuttings, unrooted 399, 1668; exposure 387, 389; handling and transport 342, 2971; inspection p. 143; lifting 355–6; packing 342, 2971; potted 262, 390, 1681, 4064, 4069, 4132; raised in soil blocks 4094, 4131; root pruning 359–60, 389, 1662, 1688–9; seedling *vs.* transplant 1687–8, 1691; setts 398, 4138; size 1691; storage 342, 391; stumps 404; treatment—(to reduce transpiration) 4141, (with insecticides) 718–9, 3244; tubed 377, 1659, 4064; wilding 4140
Plastics 1171, 3630–1, 4902, 4921, 4999
Plotless crusing *see* Angle-count
Ploughing 245, 309, 1581, 1622, 2899, 2961, 4071, 4170
Ploughs 312, 469, 1850, 2904, 4066–7, 4160–7, 4237
Plywood 1023–36, 2377–80, 3514–25, 4873–86; cores 1030–1, 1159, 2380; decay resistance and glue 3489; finishes p. 633; industry 3524; mills 2215; pattern printing on 2493; pipes 1041, p. 631; plastic-faced 1032; research 2219; statistics 2215, 2217; strength properties 1023, 3525, 3531–2, 4882–3, timbers for 1023, 2231–2, 2378, 4874–5; tubing p. 631; use in—(boats) 3522, (building) 3552, (pavements) p. 631; warping 1033–4; water resistance 3521; weather-boarding 1035; *see also* Glue joints, Glues and gluing, Laminated wood, Veneer
Pneumatophores 2814
Poisoning of trees: beetle attack on poisoned trees 2073; costs 427, 1745–6, 3005, 3008, 3133, 4200, 4205; disintegration of poisoned trees 426; effect of size of tree 1743, 4200; effect on—(coppicing ability) 1744, 3006–7, (natural regeneration) 3009; for removal of shelterwood 1746; for stand improvement 425, 551, 1745, 4200; methods of application—(band girdle) 427, (cut stumps) 558, 4201, (frill girdles) 1745, 1748, 3005–8, 4201, 4205, (holes) 425, (insertion of tabs in bark) 425, (notches) 4200, 4204, (painting on bark) 559, 1747, (sprays) 425, 427, 560–1, 1748, 4201–3; season 558, 3006–7, 421; thinning by 4202–4; tools 425; *see also* Barking, chemical, Weed trees, Weedkillers
Poisonous species 69, 1754
Pole blight 2098–9, 3254, 4587
Poles: management for 4012; volume tables 783; *see also* Preservation
Policy *see* Geographical Index
Pollen: atmospheric census 1498; chemical composition 1347, 2695; dispersal 69, 1496–1500; extraction from forced flowers 2719; germination 1398, (diurnal variation) 3839; morphology 1376–7, 3876; storage 1383, 3840; *see also* Palaeoecology
Pollination 1398; by bats 3954; use of mixtures of pollen 2724, 3852
Pollution, atmospheric *see* Fumes, industrial
Polythene, uses of 262, 342, 1680, 4209
Polyploidy 1392; induced 1380; *see also* Cytology
Poplar growing 1261, 1266, 1730, 1996–9, 4183–4; *see also* Species Index s.v. *Populus*
Porcupine damage and control 1922–3
Posts 973, *see also* Preservation
Pots: cardboard 4069; 'Fitocella' 4132; paper 390; tarred felt 2934
Powder-post beetles 4942–4
Power-line rights of way 1901, 4380
Precipitation: mineral content 1276; *see also* Dendrochronology, Forest influences, Interception, Rain, Snow etc.
Preservation of: bamboo 1099, 3473, 4910; building timbers 1051, 2402, 3553–5, 4919; glued wood 3493; logs in the forest 2456–8; poles 784, 1066–7, 221–5, 3550, 4917; posts 1068–70, 3551–2, 4913–6, 4918; sleepers 1013–4, 1064, 1071–2, 4711, 4905, 4917
Preservation, wood 1050–75, 2402–30, 3452–56, 4903–19; after-treatment 1014, 1051, 1066–, 1100, 3554; against—(borers) 1067, 1100, 3474–5, 3553–5, 4910, (dry-rot) p. 144, (marine borers) 3569, 4939, (sap stain) 4927, (soft rot) 1073, 2426, 3556, (termites) 4919; application—(bandages) 1067, (Boucherie) 2421, 4910, (brushing) 1067, p. 144, 4915, (cold soaking) 1066, 4914–6, (diffusion) 1055 (dipping) 4912, 4915, (double diffusion) 4913, (hot-and-cold bath) 1070–1, 3552, (in insulated containers) 1055, (pressure) 1064, 1068, 1072, 3542, (pressure pumps) 2402, (spraying) 2426, (trough suction) 2421, 3549, (vacuum pressure) 1065, 2413, 4911; conferences 2402; cots 1068, 1073; effects of—(early and late wood) 4906, (fungal infection) 1070, (m.c. of wood) 2417, (run-off from poles) 1067; gradients 1057; portable treatment plant 1068; preparation of timber by incising 1064, 1789, 4866; simultaneously with gluing 4840, 4867; standards 1054, 2404–5, 3542; steaming after treatment 4903
Preservative-treated wood: dielectric properties 4762; effect on apples 2427; electron-microscope studies 2409; fire hazard 1100; fire resistance 1079–80; gluing 3494, 4849–52; seasoning 1053, 1061; service tests 2443; toxicity to plants 1074
Preservatives, wood: antimicrobial penetrant sealers 2419; arsenical 1060, 1067, 1073–4, 4910; Ascu 4910; BHC salts 2456, 2458; Blundwood 1074; Boliden salts 2404, 4909–10; borates 2404, 2458; Bunazol 2458; Carbolineum 1067; catalogue of 1056; Celcure 1073, 3556; Ceremul M 2456; chlorophenols 3545–6 *see also* pentachlorophenol; compatibility with—(glues) 1051, 3493–4, (insecticides) 3574; corrosive effects 1060; Cr compounds 4968; Cresol 2458; creosote 1057, 1074, 2404, (phenol contents) 2408; Cu compounds 1063, 1073–4, 2415, 2419–20, 4907; determination—(in wood) 2409, 4909, (of Zn) 3544; Dichrosite P 2413; fluorides 1059–60,

2409, (decay promoted by low concentrations) 2418, (determination in wood) 1058, 1067, 2416; $HgCl_2$ 2409; $K_2Cr_2O_7$ 2414; leaching—(effect of pH of water) 2412, (treatment to prevent) 3548; mercuric 1063, 2420; naphthenates 1063; Nitrorodan 2458; Nuodex p. 144; oils 1063; Osmosar 2404; pentachlorophenates 1062, 1074, 2404, 2458,-2545–8, 4905–6, 4910; Pentamine 2458; petroleum 4905; reduction in the wood 2414; residual values after leaching 2415; skin affections caused by 1787; solvents 3547, 4912. (volatile) 1057; standards 2404–7; surfactants 3546; Tanalith 1073, 2404, 2410, 3556, 4907; tar 3552; testing 3561, (agar-block method) 2428, 3562, 4929, (choice of fungi) 1075, 2428–9, (distribution) 4907, (leachability) 1075, 2411, (penetration) 1059, 1067, 35445, (quantitative) 2416, (toxicity) 4904; Triolith U 2410; UA salts 1067, (fixation) 1060, 2410, 3543, 4903, *see also* Tanalith, Wolman salts; Wolman salts 4909, 4916, (fixation) 1060; Xylamon 1067; Zn compounds 3544, 4910
Prices 871, 2186, 2208–9, 3347, 4697–8
Prisms *see* Wedge prism
Private forestry 852–3, 1208, 1241–2, 5060–2; consultants 2194; *see also* Credits, Farm woodlands, and Geographical Index
Processionary moths 711–3, 4539
Producer gas 979, (tractors) 2513
Profitability calculation of 1561, 1697, 2181–4, 4682
Progeny trials *see* Breeding
Propaganda 2595–7
Propagation, vegetative 362–76, 1663–80, 2941–55, 4121–30; ageing of clones 367, 1673; air-layering *see* marcottage; budding 1679; cuttings—(age of tree) 368, (artificial lighting) 1666, (automatic mist control) 363, 2942–3, 4121, (cytological study) 1664, (depth of planting) 1668, (development of false heart) 1669, (direct planting) 399; (disbudding) 2950, (effect of number of leaves or needles) 364, 2949, (effect of part of tree) 2944, (electrically heated beds) 1665, (horizontal planting) 4123, (mycorrhizal infection) 179, (resistance to wilting) 3802, (root production) 1692, (root suckers) 4123, (rooting media) 4124, (season of collection) 365–6, 369, 1672, 2946 (site preparation) 341, (size) 366, (soil temperature) 2945, 2948, (storage) 362, (unlignified) 4123; grafting 372–5, 1398, 1677–80, 2737, 4126–30, (cleft) 1678, 2737, 4127, 4129, (coating with paraffin wax) 2955, (fertilizing) 372, (in the greenhouse) 375, 1677, (in the open) 374, 1678, 2954, (rooting of grafts) 4122, (season) 4128, (use of polythene bags) 1680, 4129; layering 1674, 1677; longitudinally split seedlings 376; marcottage 371, 1675–6, 2951–3; needle bundles 1663; suckering 4123; *see also* Growth-regulating substances and Species Index
Protection, forest 525–752, 1851–2101, 3100–257, 4351–588; conference on 4331; effect of colloids on chemicals for plant protection 3102; organization 526; phytotoxicity of chemical preparations 3101; terminology 3100; textbook 525; *see also* Fire, Fungus diseases, Insect pests etc.
Provenance: altitudinal 2723, 2912; and disease resistance 1979; and germination 2723; effect on timber properties 1129, 4792; relation to—(photoperiod) 1467, 2723, (phototropism) 2723; trials 304–8, 1129, 1388, 1597–8, 1616–8, 2894, 4059–60; zones for seed collection 2912; *see also* Races, and Species Index
Pruning 429–32, 1749–53, 3011–3, 4206–9; bud-pruning 431, 1753, 4208; 'chemical' 432; 'club' 1749; costs 1968; effect on—(epicormic branching) 431, 1751, 3013, (increment) 430–1, (insect and fungus attack) 430, 716, 3013, 3156, (needle area) 431, (tree class) 3012; for blister-rust control 1968; in relation to thinning 429; length of stub 4206, natural 3002, 3395–6; season 1749; tools 1732, 1784, 3011, 4247; wounds 430, 1752, 3013, 4207, 4209; *see also* Wound dressings and Species Index
Pulp: chemigroundwood *see* semi-chemical; effect of—(age of wood) 1143, (decay) 4974, (provenance) 1129, (strength properties of wood) 4975, (wood structure) 908, 2494–5; Kraft *see* sulphate; rayon 1152; semi-chemical 2501–2, 3608; sulphate 2495–6, 3609; treatment of groundwood pulp with NaOH 3606; swelling of fibres in 3388
Pulp and paper industry 1139–43; bibliography 3601; materials other than wood 1206, 2494, 2496, 3607, 4978; statistics 3349–50, 3352; suitable species 155–6, 1146, 1148–9, 2331, 2495, 2498, p. 307, 3392, 3603–11, 4975–81
Pulping: alkaline 4983; Arbiso process 4983; bark 1147, 3397; chipped sawmill waste 3605, 4976; compression wood 1144, 3397; groundwood *see* mechanical; hardwoods p. 307, 1145–52, 2497–8, 3604–9, 4728, 4979–82; Kraft *see* sulphate; Magnefite process 4982; mechanical 3605, 4978; pre-treatment 1150; semi-chemical 1148–9, 2149, 2502, 3607, 4976; soda 3607; sulphate 1144, 1152; sulphite 1144, 1150–1, 3610–1, 4981; tension wood 1145, 2494; Vapurge process 1150; Vapress process 1150; *see also* Waste liquors
Pulpwood: cull tables 3286; handling 4233; management for production of 851, 1142, 2550, 4743; measurement 475, 3281–2, 3286; skidding 4293; storage 3131; use of—(logging waste) 1142, (sawmill waste) 2499–500, 3605, 4976, (small trees) 1142; *see also* Pulping and Geographical and Species Indexes
Pulpwood logging 3035
Punched cards *see* Card-sorting methods
Pure crops: disadvantages 1217; effects on soil 3748

Quarantine regulations 527, 873, 1102, 3164, 4333

Rabbits *see* Rodents
Races: altitudinal 111, 2723, 3848, 3854; geographical 1413, 2730, 2893, 3848–9, 3854; morphological 1385; physiological 116, 2721, 4087
Radio communications 2195
Radioactive isotopes: conference on 1265; introduction into woody plants 2697, 3814; use in study of—(decay) 1937, 3152, (groundwater) 2633, (insect dispersal) 720–2, (mycorrhiza) 1483, (N fixation) 1479, (nutrient uptake) 4179, (plant physiology) 78, 1348, 2697–9, (weedkillers) 562, 3127
Radioactive rain, contamination of seedlings by 1876
Rafting *see* Floating
Railways 1812; transport of tree-length logs 4294; use of timber in rolling stock 1046
Rain: measurement 2664–5; mineral content 1276; pH 3743; radioactive 1876; *see also* Precipitation
Rain forest: silvicultural treatment 227; *see also* Vegetation types
Range management *see* Grazing
Range, natural *see* Distribution
Rayon *see* Pulp
Reaction wood 3393–4, 4757, *see also* Compression wood, Tension wood
Reclamation of derelict woodland 240, 434, 1715, 1754–5, 2093, 4171, 4211–2
Recreation, use of the forest for 2577
Recruitment period 850, 4647
Red heart 235
Regeneration: artificial *vs.* natural 1575; site preparation 309–12, 1620–5, 2898–904, 4062–7, 4170–1—(brush burning) 379, 1620, (brush clearing) 1589, 1621, (bulldozing) 256, 4040, (burning slash) 3250–1, 4039, (contouring) 409, 4064, (costs) 2180, (disking) 1582–3, 4040–1, 4063, 4160, (exposing mineral soil) 2875, (fallowing)

1717, (fertilizing) 2899, (girdling) 256, 3009, (litter removal) 1580, (opening of canopy) 226, 3009, (ploughing) 245, 309, 1581, 1622, 2899, 2977, 4063, 4071, 4160, 4170–1, (scarification) 260, 1581, 1623, 2960, 3902, (screefing) 311–2, 2900–1, (strip cultivation) 4064, (terracing) 2984, (weedkillers) 249, 560–1, 564–8, *see also* Burning, Cultivation, Ploughing, Reproductive behaviour etc.
Regeneration, artificial 261–417, 1589–1730, 2873, 2879–999, 4045–184; *see also* Nursery Practice, Planting, Sowing, and Species and Geographical Indexes
Regeneration, natural 245–60, 1576–93, 2872–8, 4032–44; by—(coppicing) 1587, 2878, 4024, (suckering) 184, 259, 1588; effect of—(aspect) 2872, (browsing) 2877, (brush cutting) 4036, (coppice rotation) 2873, (defoliation) 253, (draining) 2872, (ground vegetation) 2878, 2907, (logging methods) 1578–9, 1585, (moss) 251–2, (seedbed conditions) 1580–1, 2907, (slash disposal) 250–1, 4039, 4041, (soil biological activity) 4035, (soil moisture) 2872, (stand density) 2874–5, 2877, 4022, 4040; from slash-borne cones 4041; use of nurses 4034; *see also* Burning, Competition, Light, and Species Index
Regeneration surveys 413, 1718, 2990, 4169
Relascope 2107, 4590, 4594
Release: effect on—(pole blight) 4587, (wild life) 1744; fellings 1744, 2970; response to 1742, 2898, 3004, 3301, 4197, 4637; *see also* Girdling, Poisoning
Relict stands 3661, 3986
Re-logging *see* Felling site, cleaning of
Repellents: against—(birds) 2964, 4118–20, (deer) 647–9, 1982–3, 1995, 3181, 4164, 4439–40, (mice and voles) 380–1, 1685–6, 2962–6, 4137, (rabbits) 1982, 4439–40, (termites) 4950; Arbinol 4164; bone oil 4439; dogs' bathwater 1983; general requirements 1983; old tins 1995; use in chemical barking 471; Zeller blood paste 4164
Reproductive behaviour 184–91, 1495–1505, 2818–23, 3954–60; dispersal mechanisms 2820
Research, organization and programmes 1248–9, 1253–62, 1268–71, 2005, 2102, 2553, 2603–7, 2609, 3709–20, 5068–72, (forest products) 877–80, 2218–20, 2528–9, 2598, 3356–9, 4708–11, p. 631, (hydrological) 2656
Reservation 2571–7, 2582
Resin(s) 69; chemistry 1197–8, 2536, 4801–2, 5010
Resin canals 4224, 4748
Resin-tapping 452–60, 1774–8, 3024–6, 3651, 4224, 4710; breeding for 2721–2, 2728; costs and returns 453; cycles 1775, 3025; damage 1774, 3026, 3253; duration 3024–5; effect on—(increment) 455, (needle contents) 1359, (wood properties) 455–6, 4224; faces, types of 452, 454, 1775, 1777; freshening 453, 3024; of malformed trees 3024; season 3024; stimulation of flows by chemicals 458, 1777, 3024–6, 4224, (effects on oleoresin) 1198; tools 452, 3024; vessels 452; yields 453, 459–60, 1775, 2537; *see also* Oleoresins, Turpentines
Resin-yielding plants 2535
Respiration 69, 1350
Ridging 4160
Rings, growth: correlation of width with—(altitude) 806, (climatic factors) 807–9, 4743, (crown class) 916, 4815, (seed production) 807, (site class) 4814; effect of Lammas shoots 2265; false 804, 2265, 3594, 4740, 4814; in diffuse-porous woods 805; in trees with red-heart 235; measurement 2152; relation to density and latewood % 2332, 4816–8; types of sequence 2155; variation in proportion of early and late wood 807–8, 916, 2330, 4814–5; *see also* Dendrochronology, Increment borings
Rivers, protective planting of banks 1764, 2669
Roads and road-building 520–3, 1843–7, 3092–7, 4316–25; bibliography 520; bituminous binders 4321; compacting 1812, (vibration) 523; concrete 1844, 4317–8; corduroy 4316; costs 858, 1846, 2189, 2198, culverts 3097; equipment 468, 521, 523, 1843, 1845–6; financing 2198–9, p. 307; gradients 4688; ice 1829–30, 1847, 3094, 4319; lay-out and planning 2200, 3339, 4687; location 521, 838; on wet peatland 3095; regulations 3340, 4689; repair 4322–4; snow 3092–3; stabilized earth 522, 1845–6, 3096; tar binders 4321; timing of road works 2197; *vs.* cableways 2196; wood with earth covering 4316, 4320; work study 512
Roadside plantations 440, 1773; *see also* Ornamental trees
Rodents 644–6, 1984–93, 3182–5, 4439–44; control 4039; damage 4441–4; ecology 3803–4; effects on natural regeneration 4039; encouraged by presence of grass 645; reproduction of African spp. 2687; poison baiting 1684, 1986, 1989, 3803, 4039; poisoning, other methods 1987–8, 4039; population studies 644; protection of seeds and seed-spots 380–1,1684–6, 4137; repellents 380–1, 1685–6, 2962–6, 4137; *see also* Mice and voles, Rabbits, Squirrels etc.
Rolligon 4292
Rolli-tanker 511
Rolli-tires 4292
Roofs *see* buildings
Root(s): apex 2709; auxin relations 76; chelating influence of sloughed tissues 2634; chemical constituents 3811; competition 3951; damage by 2594; diseases 292, 593, 1736, 1945, 1949, 3161, 4400–2, (die-back of rootlets) 3257; development 268, 1487, 3925, 3948–9, (effect of light) 2815, (effect of disbudding) 2815; distribution in the soil 1487, 3952–3; effect of—(soil moisture) 1491, (soil temperature) 4351; elongation 2705; forking 1647; fumigation 593; grafts 599, 2817, 3153, 3170, 3950; growth—(in relation to grass cover) 2816, (of seedlings *vs.* cuttings) 1651, 1692; killing to prevent spreading of disease 3170; knees 2814; methods of observation 3948; nodules 176, 1477–9, 2809, 3939, penetration 1488–90; protection of pipes against 1490; pruning 14, 359–60, 389, 2936, 2938; secretions 1488; systems 79, 268, 2813–5, (classification) 183, (efficiency) 1472, (of weeds) 3952; *see also* Mycorrhiza
Rooting depth *see* Soil(s)
Rot *see* Decay
Rot fungi 1050, 2435, 3866–7, 4394, 4925–6; bioassay 3560; biochemical studies 1050, 1087–90, 2438–9; changes produced in wood by 1050, 2436; culture technique 1085, 1087, 3559, 4930–1; effect of growth substances 1087; enzymes 1089, 2436, 4931; identification 4933–4; lignolytic 2304; marine 2402, 2447, 3063; metabolism 4932; mycelial development 2437; susceptibility to poison 2402; temperature requirements 1086, 3565; *see also* Decay
Rotations 397, 1565, 2172, 3329, 4015, 4669–72; 'latent' 3224
Rotavator 4064
Roughness of wood, measurement 985, 3597–8, 4968–9
Rubber-producing spp. 2535
Run-off: effect of slope 2662; measurement 1319–20, 2662; *see also* Infiltration
Rust diseases 610–6, 1968–73, 4429; leaf 3855, 4062; *see also* Blister rust, Canker

Saccharification *see* Hydrolysis of wood
Safety: devices 1804; precautions 463, 465–6
Saline soils 3819–20
Salt spray injury 541, 3103, 3107, 4348
Salt tolerance 1476, 2723
Salvage logging 1799–1800, 1823
Sample plot: lay-out 783; technique 8, 815, 2156, 4636, 4652
Sampling: 'arm's length rectangle' 2125; 'exploded plot' 2123; in regeneration surveys 1718; on air photos 780–1, 827–8, 832, 835,

2122; plot size 2126; sequential 2990; stratified 832, 2122, 2124; *see also* Enumeration surveys, Insect pests, Surveys
Sands (including dunes): afforestation 408, 4170–1; fertilizer trials 4171, 4176; *see also* Soil(s)
Sanding 1009, 2371, 3500, 4858–9
Sandwich constructions 2508
Sap: ascent 76; chemical composition 69; flow 79–80; *see also* Sugar, Maple
Sapogenins 1344
Saponins 1344
Saprophytes 579, 596, 1935, 4410
Sapwood: formation inhibited by growth regulators 4419; included 4752; m.c. 3408; methods of distinguishing 4757; proportion 4600
Savanna: ecology 222–3; improvement of savanna woodland 433
Sawdust: burners 979; composting 4105; drying 1048; fundamental properties 985, 988; ignition 925; moulding 4902; mulching 358; seedbed cover 4111; *see also* Waste wood
Sawflies 735–41, 2083–9, 3248–50, 4569–79; bionomics 4548, 4575–6; control—(bacterial disease) 2088, (chemical) 739, 2087, 3250, 4570, 4579, (fertilizing) 4578, (parasites) 736, 2083, 2085, 3249, 4569–72, (predators) 739, 659, 668, 2085–6, 3249, 4570, (silvicultural) 4577, (virus disease) 2083, 3249, 4573; distribution on the tree 741; effect of soil pH and m.c. 4576–7; estimation of egg population 2085; forecasting of outbreaks 740
Sawmilling: bibliography 462; conversion factors 2375, 3281; conversion of small logs 1019–21; cross-cutting 3454; cutting speed 985–6, 2348; depth of cut 985; economics 2214; effect of tree size 3334; fibreboard 3466; flat-sawing 982, 3455; frozen timber 3464, 4829; grade recovery 1018, 1020, 2376; linear programming 2376; measurement of surface smoothness 985, 3597–8, 4968–9; overrun 3599–600; prevention of warping 982; quarter-sawing 3455–6; research 3459, 3463, 3823; ripsawing 984, 986, 2346, 2349, 3454, 3463; short logs 984, 1019; squared timber into boards 4827; training of saw-doctors 3471; wane 3495; wood equivalents 786, 1017; *see also* Sawmills, Saws, milling
Sawmills 1015–22, 2375–6, 3507–13, 4868–72; automation 4865, 4870–1; equipment 3507–8, 4868; feed systems 2345; high-pressure pneumatic conveyors 2374; Kubometer 4871; lighting 3510; log counter 4871; metal detectors 1134, 3596; noise abatement 3472; portable 1016, 1022, 4872; quality control 3513; remote control systems 2340; timber conveying, sorting etc. 1124, 1790, 2374, 3511; washing of logs 3512; waste disposal 1015, 2404, 4852, 4900; wrapping machine 1128; *see also* Sawmilling and Saws, milling
Saws, logging 482–5, 1804–9; bow 1784; cross-cut 468, 4249, (maintenance) 4248; filing 482; hand 486, 1784; 'loop' saw for branch trimming 1808; power—(chain) 482–4, 1804–7, 3051, 4232, 4235, 4250, 4961, (circular) 485, (electric) 3034, 4250–1, (engine design) 1805, (insurance) p. 308, (long-handled) 3034, 4227, (maintenance) 468, 482–3, 1804, 3051, 4253, (one-man) 4252–4, (running costs) 4251–2, 4254, (tractor-mounted) 489, (use for cleaning) 3000, (use in fireline construction) 550, (*vs.* hand) 3000, (work studies) 3000, 3050; regrooving 482; sharpening 1804; tooth shape and design 1806
Saws, milling: band 981, 990–1, 2343, 2345, 3461, 3467, 4829–31, (portable) 4236, 4249; bolter 1019; catalogue 983; chain 4236; circular 986–8, 2341, 2348–9, 3463–5, 3469, 4825–8, (5-bladed) 4827, (portable) 4236, 4249; clearance angle 3465, 4828; frame 984, 992–3, 2341–2, 2344, 3461–2, 4824, (prevention of ruptures in connecting rods) 2347; gang *see* frame; hand 3454; hardening of teeth—(carbide) 989, 3466, 4826, (chromium plate) 3457, (stellite) 981, 3467; high-frequency treatment 993–4; inserted-tooth 3457–8, 4833; maintenance 3467; setting 980, 991–3, 2346, 3468; sharpening 980, 4833, (mobile unit) 990; standardization 3460; straining 4824; swaging 2346, 4832; tensioning 3469–70; tooth—(design and number) 987–8, 2348, 3460, 3465–6, (height, measurement of) 2349; vibration, reduction of 3466; *see also* Sawmills
Saws, pruning 1732, (power) 3011
Scale insects 665, 681–3, 2032–3, 3196–200, 4393, 4493–5
Scaling *see* Timber measurement
Scarification *see* Regeneration, site preparation,
School forests 2597
Scrub clearing 4235
Sea-water, damage caused by 3107
Seasonal variation: in moisture content of trees 1470–1; *see also* Phenology
Seasoning 1107–23, 2464–75, 3578–86, 4952–60; air 1108–9, 2464–5, 3579, 4610, 4952–4; boiling oil 1065, 2475; changes in resin 4801; checking 1053, 1108, 2469; chemical 1029; collapse—(factors associated with) 2471, (reduction) 3586; costs 3582; degrade 4965; dielectric 1122–3, 3492; effect of (barking) 4952–3, (tension wood) 4965; effect on strength 1109, 2291; electrical moisture meters 2466; H.F. *see* dielectric; high-temperature 1109, 2469, 3583–5; kiln schedules 1061; 1111–5, 2470, 2473, 4956; kilns—(air velocity in) 1116–7, 2468–9, 3580–1, (anemometer) 1121, (compartment) 4956–7, (control instruments) 4819, (geothermal) 1120, (heat requirements) 2472, (methane gas) 4710, (oil-fired) 1118, (portable) 1119, (psychrometers) 4765–6, (spiral-air) 2473, (tunnel) 4956, (turbulent-air) 2473, (use of fans) 2472, 4958; loss of weight 1107, 2464; of—(chipboard) 3617, (chips) 4960, (parquet blocks) 4893, (plywood) 3520, (preservative-treated wood) 1053, (stacked cordwood) 2464, (stavewood) 1113, 2475, (veneer) 1029, 3518–9, 4877–9, 4886; pulsation 4955; resin-bleeding 1136; restraint to prevent distortion 1110; R.F. *see* dielectric; shrinkage 2286, 2470, 2486; splitting 1108; stacking 2465, 4954; staining 1108, 2465, 2469; stickers 2465, 2470, 4954; study methods 2474; vapour 4959; warping 2465
Seats for stadiums 4895
Seed 261, 313–37, 1626–51, 2905–26, 4068–92; after-ripening 1502, 4083; aril 2935, 4110; cell sap 1504; certification 1639–40; chemistry 70, 2694; collection 313, 318, 4068–70, (from the ground) 2914, (season) 314, 1626, 1635, 2913, 2919, 2925, 4137, (zones) 2912; de-winging 320, 1638, 1644, p. 317; dispersal 69, 1501, 2875, 3958, (by birds) 188–9, (by wind) 190; dormancy 69, 326, 1502, 1645, 4078, (broken by gibberellin) 2922; extraction 320–1, 1636, 1644, 2915–6, 2919, 2925, 4068, 4070, 4073; genetic effect of ageing p. 456; germination 69, 3960, (acceleration) 2605, (and provenance) 2723, (effect of growth substances) 2922, 4085, (effect of industrial gases) 4347; (effect of mycorrhizal fungi) 177, (influence of aril) 2935, 4110, (light requirements) 4085, (moisture requirements) 1504, 2723, (of damaged seed) 4092, (of seed from wilted trees) 601, (relation to water absorption) 1504–5, (temperature requirements) 1504, 1660; germinative capacity and energy 313, 323, 336, p. 456, 2822, 4070; germinator 4090; identification 98; longevity pp. 314–6, 4070; maturity, test of p. 317, 1635; moisture—(determination) 325, p. 455, ('equilibration') 327, (relation to germination) 336, 1504; oxygen consumption 1504; oils 1201–3, 2892; osmotic pressure 2723; pelleting 963–6, 4118–20; pests—(bacterial) p. 320, (birds) 2875, (fungus) p. 320, (insect) 336, 655, 665, 742, 2011, 2090–1, pp. 320–1, 3801, (rodent)

317; production 314–7, 1501, 1626–34, 2875, 2907–11, 3955–7, 4071–2, (and age of tree) 314, 1495, (and size of cone) 314, (and weather) 315, (forecasting) 4068, (on bagged branches) 2720; quality 334, (use of X-rays to determine) 332; removal of seed coat 326; ripening 314, p. 316, (artificial) 4083; serological differences 2751; storage 1643–4, pp. 313–22, pp. 455–76, 2919–21, 4068, (air humidity) pp. 319–20, (air pressure p. 320, (in cones) 4084, (in running water) p. 322, (refrigeration) 323, 329, pp. 319–20, 2919–21, (temperatures) 323, 325, 1643, 2822; supplies 2905–6, 2912, 4068, 4072; testing 1648, 2925, (tetrazolium test) 325, 2926, 4089, (X-ray) 4088; trade p. 143, 1639–42, 2918, 4077; treatment 313, (dielectric) p. 632, 993–4, ('equilibration') 327, (formalin) 1647, (fungicidal) 1928, 3148–9, (gamma rays) 4087, (gibberellin) 2922, 4085, (hot water) 1647, 2924, (infra-red rays) 1636–7, (removal of seed coats) 1643, (repellents) 1685–6, 2962–6, 4118–20, 4137, (soaking) 324, 326, 328, 3960, (stratification) 324–7, 330–1, 1502, 1643, 1645, 1649, 2822–3, 2923, 4069, 4078–82; water absorption 1503–5; weight and size 313, 317, 322, 352, 1380, 2917, 3957, 4070, 4074–6, (effect on seedling development) 3851, (value for racial diagnosis) 3851; *see also* Acorns, Cones
Seed orchards, isolation of 1499–1500, 2737
Seed-planters *see* Direct sowing
Seedbed *see* Seed, germination
Seeding fellings 1569
Seedling(s): competition for water 3927; development 191, 1647, 2823, 3845, 3848, 3851, (effect of seed weight) 3851, (effect of soil conditions) 3933, 3959, 3967; diseases 575–85, 1926–31, 3145–50, 4396–8; effect of photoperiod 168–71; effect of seed and cone size 2917; frost hardiness 172; identification 98; morphology 2713, 3831; photosynthetic response 1354; *vs.* cuttings 1651; *see also* Light
Selection system 235–6, 1571–2, 3019–23, 4031; group selection 2864, 4679; marking 2863; normality 841; yields 4655, 4676–9; *see also* Méthode du contrôle
Selective cutting 1570, 2188; effect on barkbeetle 4545
Serodiagnostic investigations 2751
Sex 90–1, 2818–9, 3956
Shade: tolerance 69; *see also* Light, Nurseries
Shakes in wood 2485
Shelterbelts 441–6, 1765–71, 3017–9, 4214–7; coastal 441, 1476; 'corridor' method of planting 4216; damage caused by 1767; effect on —(crop yields) 1766, 4215, (microclimate) 442, 1765, 4216, (snow regime) 4214, (wind velocity) 442, 1765; fruit production in 444; interplanting with agricultural crops 443; irrigated p. 632; layout 1765, 1767, 4214–6; 'nest sowing' 1683; protection of orchards 3019, 4215; soils under 25–6, 1286, 4214, 4216; species and combinations 152, 43–6, 1258, 1322, 1476, 1768–71, 3018, 4217; tending 1765; timber production 4057; tree breeding for 3842; weed control 4367–8, 4370; width 441; wind-tunnel studies 1765
Shelterwood fellings 234, 1342, 4037
Shelterwood systems 1746, 2145, 4016, 4018, (tropical) 854, 1566, 1718
Shifting cultivation 1759–60, 3016, 4213
Shingles 1039, 2393
Ships *see* Boats
Shoot-moths 688, 2038–40, 4498, 4504–5
Shrews: population studies 3803–4; predators of insects 670; repellents 2966
Shrinkage and swelling of wood 914, 2284–6, 3411–6, 4757, 4772–5; anisotropy 2284, 3412; effect of—(anatomical structure) 930, 3413–4, (compression) 4772–3, (felling season) 926, (position in stem) 926, (water-soluble extractives) 929; elasticity in swollen wood 4782; longitudinal 3416; measurement 927, 3411; normal and tension wood 2263–4; of early and late wood 3415; of tension wood 978; radial 2285–6; tangential 2285–6; testing 928, 931, 2285; *see also* Seasoning
Shrubs *see* Weed trees and shrubs
Silica in wood 972
Silkworm culture 1780–1
Silvicultural characters of trees 150–62, 1436–63, 2778–93, 3895–908; *see also* Species Index
Silvicultural systems 232–44, 1566–74, 2863–71, 4016–31; terminology 4017–9; *see also* Conversion
Silviculture 226–361, 1557–1783, 2860–3029, 4011–225
Site quality 789–98, 2134–8, 3290–4, 4627–35; classification by—(growth intercept method) 4628–9, (height growth) 789–92, 2139, 3290, 4597, 4627, 4630, 4635, (soil characters) 793–6, 801, 1474, 2136–7, 3291–3, (topographical factors) 795–6, 801, 4631–2, 4640, (vegetation types) 44–5, 210, 2137; curves 791, 818, 2135; decline in 798; definition of terms 848; determination by foliage analysis 794, 2138; effect on circulation of nutrients 3934; mapping 797, 818, 3293, 3928; relation to — (altitude) 2565, (climate) 2134, 2147, (groundwater) 3632, (slope) 795, (soil depth) 793–5, (structure and composition of vegetation) 3294; *see also* Indicator species
Site preparation *see* Regeneration
Site types 2625–6, 3711
Size of trees: records of exceptional size 1507, 4184
Skidding: chutes 449–500, 4266–7; drag 3071; elephant 4239; flumes 500, 502, 1812, 4265; frictional resistance 510; full-tree 498, 1796–9, 4259–60, 4281, 4283; high-lead 1822–3; horse 1815; lorry 1816, 1830, 4289; rollers 502; skyline *see* Cableways; sledges 501, 1830, 3070–2; tractor 4259, 4275–84; tractor and logging arch 1809; tractor and sledge 501; tractor and winch 504, 1815, 1819–21, 1825–9, 1796–7, 4258, 4275–7; tree-length 1816–7, 1796–9, 3072, 4262, 4264, 4283–5, 4288; truck *see* lorry; wheeled tractors 1824; winch-and-cable 503, 505, 1812, 1815, 1819–21, 4267–9, (downhill) 4274; winch and mobile spars 1822–3; *see also* Cableways, Hauling, Tractors, Transport, and Work studies
Skyline *see* Cableways
Slash disposal 250–1, 4039, 4041
Sledges 1830, 3070–2
Sledge-ways 501
Sleepers 1013, 4864–5; composite 4866, Imperkol 4867; sawing 1016; supplies 4694; yield 2373; *see also* Preservation
Smoke damage *see* Fumes, industrial
Snails: damage to seedlings 2875; in coniferous forests 3802
Snow: damage 273, 3106; *see also* Forest influences, Roads
Snow blight 273, 3176
Snow mould 3145
Snow scald 581
Societies 1262–3
Soil(s) 12–49, 1285–1316, 2628–54, 3746–81, 3927–8; acidification 2630; aggregation 3762, 4101; ammonification 1296, 1307; analysis 3750; bacteria 1296, 1309, 1311–2, 4035, (effect of gibberellic acid on) 2707; base exchange capacity 1295; base mineral index 20; bibliography 12–13, 1285; biology 46–8, 1306–16, 2649–54, 3776–81, (effect of fertilizing) 1719–20; C/N ratio 1296, 2649; C/P ratio 3751; catenas 21, 1301, 1553, 2836; chelating agents 2634; chemistry 19–20, 1290–1, 2634–6, 3751–4 (effects of burning) 551, (effects of thinning 1292, (effects of tree and shrub spp. on) 24, 27–8, 1290, 1295, (methods of study) 1291; classification 30–2, 42–3, 1300–3, 2645–8, 3767–74, (from air photos) 2169; clay 1302; CO_2 evolution 1297–8, 1312, 4144; Co content 3752; colloids 3102; compaction 3748, 3933, 4588; conditioners 347, 4101; conservation 408–10, 435, 524, 1233, 3938; Cr determination 3753–4;

degradation 2093–4, 2827, *see also* podzolization; density 1286; depth 2628, (of A horizon) 2805, *see also* rooting depth; effect of—(burning) 1287, 1294, 1620, 2093, 3125, 3748, (climate) 1293, (cutting ground vegetation) 2094, (Eucalypts) 1295–6, (grazing 2093, 3021, 3748, (litter removal) 3252, (logging methods) 1287, 3748, (pure crops) 3748, (termites) 3781; enzymes 3777, 4035; fauna 48, 1310–6, 2651–4, 2679, 3778, 3780–1, (cultures) 2653, (effects of fertilizers) 414, 2005, (effects of weedkillers) 3129, (respiration) 1313; Fe content 1295; fertility 15, 33–45, 1304, 3021, 3291–3, 3755, (relation to needle weight) 1342; formation 21–30, 1292–9, 2637–44, 3755–62, (effects of)—(climatic changes) 22, (species) 1294–7, 2640, 3756, (thinning) 1292, (topography) 1553,—(in the tropics) 1293, (on charcoal-burning sites) 1299, (on spoil mounds) 1711; freezing 1288–9, 3788; fungi 46–7, 1308–9, 1311–2, 1948–9, 2639, 2644, 2650, 3778–9, (antagonism) 1926, (effect of mycorrhiza on) 3943, (use of nylon gauze in study of) 1306, *see also* Mycorrhiza; hardpan 4337; improvement, spp. for 2808, 3791, 3938, 4212, *see also* Nitrogen fixation; manual 3746; microbiology 46–8, 1296, 1308–11, 2649–50, 3777–8, (effects of burning) 4361–2, (effects of fertilizing) 414, (inhibition by litter leachates) 1296; mites 2652; moisture 11, 1553, 2802–4, 3785–8, (available) 752, (correlation with stomatal opening) 2802, (determination) 16, (effect of agricultural crops) 383, (measures to improve) 14, 1623, (meters) 3785, (seasonal variation) 14, 17, 2872, 3967, (tension) 533; nitrification 1296, 2992, (during litter decomposition) 3757, (inhibition by Wattle leaves) 2635, (seasonal fluctuation) 2636; nutrients—(circulation) 3755, (concentration in litter extracts) 1304, (depletion) 2093–4, (foliar analysis as guide to status) 1342, 1472–4, 1868, 2138, 2806, 3937, 4163, 4633, (leaf colour as guide to) 1869, (liberated by sloughed root tissues) 2634; permafrost 2645; permeability 15, 1286; pH—(adaptation to) 69, (influence of tree and shrub spp. on) 24, 2639, (relation to vegetation structure) 21; phosphorus—(distribution) 3751, (ecological effects) 4010; podzolization 22, 1297, 2638, 2647–8; porosity 1286; profiles 25–6, 2628, 2637–9, 2641; proteolytic activity 1307; respiration 3776; rooting depth 1867; S metabolism 19, 2635; salinity 3819–20; Si content 43; solodization 2648; solution, conductivity of 1304; stone content 2628; structure 15, 24–5; surveys 49, 2628–9; temperature 11, 1298, (diurnal fluctuation) 3749, (seasonal variation) 18, 1660; texture 2628, 2808; toxic conditions 535, 1305, 1720, 3754, 3758, 4588; trace elements 3752–4; types 228, 1233, 2625, 2628, (black forest) 2647, (gleys) 2641, (Karst) 2827, (laterites) 1303, (lithogenic) 2647, (peat) 1513, 1518, 5056, (permafrost) 2645, (podzolic-solodized) 2648, (podzols) 1300, 1474, 3736, (rendzinas) 2640, (sands) 1301, (serpentine) 535, (volcanic) 2805; wilting % 2631; *see also* Cultivation, Erosion, Groundwater, Humus, Litter, Nurseries, Site quality, Vegetation, Water-table, Tropical soils
Soil blocks for seedlings 4094, 4131, 4234
Sour-felling 1839, 4242
Sowing *see* Direct sowing, Nurseries
Spacing 397, 422, 4148–50; effect on costs 2976; relation to tension wood 3394
Species trials 263–303, 2883–4, 4052–4, 4058; statistical evaluation of results 2879; *see also* Exotics, Provenance
Specific gravity of wood: determination 415–7; effect of age 3843; effect of rate of growth 975, 2330; genetically controlled 1319; of branchwood 1391; of reaction wood 914, 978; relation to strength properties 2289, 2297, 2332; variation with position in tree 1131, 2331; *see also* Density
Spiral grain 977, 2483–4
Spittlebugs 3191
Splitting, prevention of 3046
Spoil mounds: soil aggregation on 3762; succession on 1519, 1711; *see also* Afforestation
Sports equipment 2231
Sprayers: combined spraying, dusting and fogging machines 4334; fogging machines 707; dusters 2087, 2991, 4174; electro-dusters 528, 4335; logarithmic 555; mist 708, 2087; Wervelwind 2087
Springwood *see* Early wood
Sprouting *see* Coppicing
Squirrels: acorns eaten by 317; aluminium bands to prevent climbing 646; damage to—(bark) 1990–1, (cones) 646; feeding habits 4443
Stacked wood *see* Timber measurement
Stacking pulpwood 475
Stain: bacterial 743; blue 4924–6; fungi 1082–3, 1091, 3238, 4924; prevention and protection against 1081, 2465, 3045, 4927; *see also* Discoloration, Seasoning
Stand: composition 2547, 2550–1; density 242, 3132–3, (critical) 4192, (determined by angle-count), 3289, (relation to b.a.) 4626; development 2625, 2869, 4636, 4638, 3296–7; dry-matter production 2163, 3297–8; structure 236, 841, 3297–8, 3314–6, 4030, 4653–4, (density/diameter ratio) 2133, 3288, (effect on yield) 2143–5, (multi-storeyed) 2144–5, 2147, (of thickets) 242, (of virgin forest) 244, 820, 2853, 2870, 3315, 4031, 4654; tables 778, 3313
Standards: fibreboard p. 307
Starling roosts p. 631
Statistical method 2624, 2879; layout of experiments 7–8; manual 3739; Poplar trials 8; *see also* Sampling
Statistics, forest 1225–31, 2654–70, 3683–92, 5031–47
Statistics, timber *see* Timber trade
Stavewood 1113
Steaming of wood 2463, 3577, *see also* Bending
Stemflow 2660, 2663
Stick insects 2021
Stomata *see* Leaf
Storage: logs—(in the forest) 1815, 2454–8, 3045–6, (in water) 3087, (on floating depots) 1839, (protective treatment) 1081, 2454–8, 3045–6, 3575, 4925–6, 4945, (sprinkling) 4928; pulpwood 3131, 4952; sawn timber, wrapped p. 633
Strain gauges 3419, 4779
Strangulation 316, 2910
Stream flow *see* Forest influences, Infiltration
Street trees: injury from exhaust fumes and escaping gas 3113–4; *see also* Ornamental trees
Strength of: chipboard 3620, 3623, 4783, 4990; fibreboard 4993–5; improved wood 4784, 4920–2; laminated beams 3525; nailed joints 2354, 3476; plywood 1023, 3525, 3531–2, 4882–4; timber structures 2386–7; *see also* Glue joints
Strength, wood 936–44, 2290–9, 3419–24, 4779–90; effects of—(acetyl groups) 2316, (age of tree) 943, 4786, (decay) 1093, (depth of beam) 2294–5, (diameter of tree) 4786, (direction of rays) 4785, (growth rate) 975, 2332, 4816–8, (nodal swellings) 2482, (oven-dry density) 4778, (percentage of late wood) 2332, (pre-stressing) 937, (resin tapping) 455, (seasoning) 941, 1109, 2291, 3584, (shakes) 1131, (sloping grain) 940, (specific gravity) 2289, 2297, 2332; modulus of elasticity 937–8, 2271, 2327, 4781–2; photoelasticity 936; relation to fibre-saturation point 3409; research 2219; tension wood 3478; testing 2269, 4756, 4759, (beams and columns) 939 3420, (bending) 940, 4787, (by boring) 944, (compression) 940, 944, 3423–4, 4783–4, 4789, (design of test pieces) 936, 4758, (elastic anisotropy by ultrasonic pulse) 4781, (hardness) 2298, (impact) 4788, (Poisson ratio) 4780, (sheer) 2299, 4785, (tension) 3422, (toughness) 3421, 4785,

(use of strain gauges) 3419, 4779; variation within trees 974, 976, 1131; working stresses 937, 2292, 2296
Stress grading 3424, 4972
Strip-mined land *see* Afforestation
Strip surveys *see* Enumeration surveys
Stumped plants *see* Planting stock
Stump(s): disposal 1801, 3056–7, 4171; fungal flora and decay 1939–40; grubbers 469, 4232; surveys 3685; use of dynamite on 4710; Vermeer Stump Cutter 3056–7
Stumpage, calculation of 3332
Stumpwood as tanstuff 4710
Stunting due to soil toxicity 535
Subsidies 3704
Succession 190, 202–3, 220, 223, 1517–26, 2827–30, 4162, *see also* Fire
Suckering 184, 1588, (encouraged by stump burning) 259
Sugar, Maple 461, 1778
Sulkies 4236
Summerwood *see* Early and late wood
Suppression 243
Surveying 4656–7, (instruments) 2164, 4658–9, *see also* Mapping
Surveys, aerial 821–38, 2165–70, 3317–22, p. 450; bibliography 825; choice of film 831; detection of disease 3165; determination of working-plan data 829, 2168; entomological 2029; estimation of—(growing stock) 2167, (site quality) 835, (stand density) 832, 835, (tree height) 832–5, (volume) 4662; interpretation of photographs—(apparatus) 2165, 3317, (dot grids) 827–8, (effect of relief) 827, (identification of vegetation) 2166, 3322, 4663–4, (keys) 825, (stand history) 3321, (training) 826, 3320; mapping 824, 2318–9; sampling 780–1, 827–8, 835, 2122–3, (stratified) 832; scales 831, 4660; use in—(land-use classification) 2169, (planning road networks) 838; use of—(spectro-photometric analysis) 4663–4, (twin low-oblique photos) 830; visual reconnaissance 2165, (optical glasses for use in) 2170, (timber cruising) 4665; volume tables 836, 4661
Surveys, forest 768–83, 2120–6, 2176, 3683, 5037–8, 5047; combined air and ground 780–1, 835–7, 2122; in tropical forest 772–4; sampling 768, 775–81, 2122–6; stump 3685; use of punched cards 771; *see also* Enumeration surveys, Regeneration surveys
Sustained yield *see* Yield regulation
Swelling of wood *see* Shrinking and swelling
Symbiosis: fungi with insects 3800; marine borers with fungi 2402; *see also* Mycorrhiza
Synecology 197–225, 1511–30, 2826–33, 3970–4; measurements and methods 209–10, 2125, 2820, 2832, 3813, 4652, 4662–4

Tall oil 2320–1
Tannins 69, 1172, 1344–5, 2517–8, 2525–6, 3443–4; biogenesis 5004; extraction 1186; use as—(adhesives) 2363, (dyes) 1178; variation with position in tree 1179, 2519, 2522
Tanstuffs: barks 1181–7, 1603–4, 2515–27, 3265, 4220, 2710, 5003, (effect of chemical barking) 473, 1793, (effect of exposure to air) 2516, (estimation of tannin content) 2520–2, (Mangrove) 1185–6, 2523, (tannin content increased by girdling) 4243; Chestnut husks 1180; leaves 2517–8; Oak galls 3637; pulping of extracted bark 1147; wood—(*Acacia catechu*) 1172–3, (Oak stumps) 4710
Taper 4602–3, 4608–9, *see also* Form, stem
Taxation 2610, 3721–3, 5073–5
Tellurometer 2164
Temperature: methods of study 3742; *see also* Frost, Winter injury, Forest influences, Microclimate
Temps de passage *see* Recruitment period
Tension wood 915, 978, 2328–9; anatomical elements 2258, 2263–4; cellulose content 4967; gluing 3478; losses due to 1133; pulping 1145, 2494; seasoning 4965–6; strength 3478
Tent caterpillars 701–3, 2052, 3216, 4524–5
Teratology 1365–7
Terminology: cone scales 2750; forest pathology 3100; silviculture 4017–9; soils 29; vegetation types 2851, 3998–9; wood 2243, 3360, 4712; *see also* Glossaries, Nomenclature
Termite mounds 3781
Termites 1103–6, 2459–62, 2670–1, 3576, 3794, 4946–51; attack on living trees 2023; biological studies 58; control 1105–6, 4947, 4951; field testing techniques 2459; introduction in imported wood 2461; preservative tests 2430; repellents 4950; resistant timbers 1106, 4948; symbiosis with fungi 58; *see also* Preservation, wood
Terracing 2984
Tetrazolium *see* Seed testing
Textile mill accessories 2231
Thatching materials 3027
Thermal properties of wood 925, 2271, 2273–4, 3404, 4761–3, 4885, 4891, 4923
Thiamin, effect on—(growth of fungi) 2744, (tissue culture) 3863–4
Thickets 242
Thinning(s) 397, 418–24, 1735–41, 2605, 3001–2, 4187–96; analysis of results 422, 2624; by—(burning) 4365, (poisoning) 4026, 4201–3; costs 4187, 4190; critical b.a. 4646; effects on—(barkbeetle populations) 2069, (canker) 619, (formation of reaction wood) 3393, (N content of needles) 1736, (natural pruning) 3002, (pole blight) 4581, (root rot) 736, (soil) 1292, (windthrow) 1736, 3104, (wood quality) 420–1, 4192–5; grades 1736–7, 2172, 4189–91; in relation to pruning 429; marking for 1133, 1574; natural 241; of—(mixed stands) 226, (stagnated plantations) 2069; Overgård system 419; review of literature 3001; utilization 889–90, 3361, 4712–5; yields 799, 816–7, (calculation) 2156, (forecasting) 4674–5; *see also* Species Index
Thrips 674–5, 4472–3
Ties *see* Sleepers
Timber measurement: conversion factors 3281, 3285; Kubometer 4871; log rules 786, 2373, 3284, 4623; stacked wood 475, 2128–30, 3281–2, 3285–6, 4641, (estimation of cull) 3286, (use of dot grid and contoured map) 2130; units 3282, 4183, 4622; wood equivalents 786, 1017; xylometers 3283, 4871
Timber rake 489
Timber trade 865–76, 2201–17; customs and usages 2212; directories 3341; policy and regulation 872–3, 2210–1, 3348–9, 3591, 4699–700; quarantine 873; statistics 867–70, 874–6, 2203–5, 2213, 2564, 3349–54, 4695–6; trends 854, 2206, 3343–6
Timberlines 152
Timberyards 1124–8, 2476–81, 3587-90, 4961–3; bundling of slabs and edgings 3590; conveyors 3587, 4962; equipment 3587–90, 4961–3, 4819; lumber-wrapping machine 1128; packaging of lumber 2481; protection of timber 1081, (sprinkling 1127, 2476; stacking machinery 4711; transport 1124–5, 2467; timber handling 1126, 1789–90, 2423, 2477–80, 3588; weed control in 3131; *see also* Storage
Time studies *see* Work studies
Tissue culture 119, 1402, 2740–1, 3863–4
Toolbags 3047, 4247
Topography: effect on soil formation 1553; effect on planting survival 2804; effect on windthrow 529
Torrent training 4327
Tortrices 660–2, 664, 697, 2006, 2047–9, 3209–11, 4457–9, 4519–20
Tournatrain p. 451
Tower, portable 1811
Trace elements 1658, 1863
Tractors 469, 1788, 3033, 3074–80, 4233, 4237, 4275–85; attachments 511, 1788, 1796, 1825, 4276; costing 856–7, 860; diesel 1827–8, 3074, 4271, 4283, 4293; for

full-tree logging 1796, 4283–5; for use on soft peatland 4235; forestry requirements 1824; loading plate 1825; producer-gas 2513; protective cabs 3080; time study 512; tricycle-type 4292; wheeled 1824, 3034, 3075–9, 4275, 4279, 4285, (*vs.* tracked) 4239
Trailers 468, 514, 1832
Training of forestry workers 463, 1250–1, p. 144, 3031, p. 450, *see also* Education
Translocation 562, 1355, 2696, 2699, 3038
Transpiration 69, 1350; after transplanting 2936; indicator of water uptake 84, 87; measurement 79–83, 2700, 4624, (in detached shoots) 2701, (in single leaves) 2659, 3815–6; of transplanted trees 86; of whole forests 4624; relation to—(crown form) 79, 788, (dry matter production) 87, (soil moisture) 1349, (temperature) 1349; seasonal variation 79, 85; treatment of planting stock to reduce 4141
Transpiration felling *see* Sour felling
Transplanting: boxes 1074; in soil blocks 4094, 4131, 4234; machines 469, 4232, 4236; season 3145; shock 86, 2936; *see also* Nurseries
Transport of logs and timber 494–519, 1812–42, 3058–91, 4256–314; costs 856–8, 860, 1815; direct labour *vs.* contract 3058; in mountains 1812–3; in summer 1814; in the tropics 4239, 4286; lorry trains 4290, p. 451; mechanization 494–8; of cordwood 1833, 4261; on ice 4314; organization 3058, 4256; relation to road network 3058; stacking tree-length logs at depots 4262; use of —(motor scooters) 863, (tricycles) 3083, 4292; without skidding 4290; wheel *vs.* tracked vehicles 4239; *see also* Floating, Hauling, Loading, Logging, Skidding, Sledges, Tractors etc.
Trap logs and trees 2057, 2068, 2074, 3230, 3233
Tree classes 1574, 1751, 2132, 2863, 2869–70, 3316, 4616, 4653–4, (effect of pruning) 3012
Tree-dozer 489
Tree-fork 2113
Tree guards 648, 4447
Tree-lifting machines and methods 335–6
Tree surgery 3014
Trench digger 4236
Trestles 492
Tricycles 3083, 4292
Trimming machines 3052, (electrical) 3034, 3049
Tropical forests: acidity of water in 3743; diameter distribution 773; inventory methods 772–4; lay-out of silvicultural experiments in 8; management 842–3; protective functions 3793; run-off under 3792; sampling 779; use of aerial photos 822–3; *see also* Rainforest, Shelterwood
Tropical soils 1293–4
Tropical timbers: properties and uses 882–6, 893–5, 2222–31, 2239, 3362–70, 3376–82, 4717–26; use in schools 881; utilization of unmerchantable species 843
Tropical vegetation, bibliography 1544
Trucks *see* Lorries
Tsetse control 4230–1
Tubes, seedlings raised in 262, 377, 1659, 4064
Turnery 4754
Turpentines: chemical composition 1196; effect of chemical resin-tapping 1198; taxonomic importance 103
Turpentining *see* Resin tapping
Tylose formation 3046, 4421, 4747

Ultrasonic waves: detection of—(decay) 586, p. 307, (fatigue in frame saws) 2347; effect on growth rate 1364
Underplanting: conifers with hardwoods 412, 1712; hardwoods with conifers 2867, 2898, 2970, 2987, 4163; hardwoods with other hardwoods 310; Pine with other conifers 412, 4163; with same species 2970; *see also* Enrichment of tropical forest

Vegetation types 211–25, 1531–56, 2834–59, 3975–4010; altitudinal 1556, 2843, 2846, 3975; bibliography 1544; classification 44, 2828–33, 2839, 2846, 2851–2, 2855, 3980, 4009; cold deserts 2855; flood-plain forest 2836, 3980, 4001; forest steppe 3992; gallery forest 1549; grassland 2855; mapping 224, 3736; mist forest 2856; moorland 3981; nomenclature 2851, 3975; rain forest 221, 1555, 2854–5, 2858, 2860, 3741, 4000; relation to soil—(catenas) 1553, (flora and fauna) 1310, 1316, (moisture) 2136, (temperature) 1289; savanna 222–3, 1549, 2855; swamp forest 1550; taiga 2840, 3993–4; terminology 2851, 3998–9; tidal forest 1525, 2229, 2855, 2859; tundra 2841, 3994; *see also* Geographical Index
Vegetative propagation *see* Propagation, vegetative
Veneer: costs 4706; cutting 1025–7, 1789, 3496–7, 4783; decorative 2377; defects 3519, 4876; drying 1026, 3520, 4878–9, (chemical) 1028–9, (control) 3518–9, 4877; grading 1024, 1138, 4706; industry 3514–5; logs, yield tables 2379; mills 3517; sliced 1025, 4853; stretching 4876; timbers for 1025–6, 3516; waste 2504, 4921–2; *see also* Plywood
Virgin forest 244, 2853, 2870, 3315, 4031, 4617, 4654, (increment in) 244, 820
Virus diseases: of insects 700, 710, 2050, 2055, 2083, 3213–4, 4506, 4524, 4529, 4535, 4573; of plants 641–2, 1329, 1980, 4437–8, p. 632
Viscose *see* Rayon
Vitamins: from Spruce needles 5007; in mycorrhizal fungi 177
Voles *see* Mice and voles
Volume determination: by—(air photos) 3320, 4661, (form factors 2111–2, 3266, (formulae) 762, 764–5, 2113–5, 3267–70, (mean height) 2114, (mean tree) 4636, (slide rule) 763, (volume/b.a. line) 762, 2116; deductions for cull 3280, 3303, 4409, 4620–1; local volume factors 777; of butt logs 2127; on sample plots 2156; units of measurement 765, 4185, 4611, 4619; *see also* Increment, Assortments, Timber measurement
Volume tables 137, 766–7, 2118–9, 3270–3, 4604–11; aerial 835–6, 4661; assortment 784–5, 3279, 4618–9; cordwood 4619; cubic foot 765, 4611; for row plantations 2119; merchantable volume 766, 4590, 4621; nomograms 4606; tariffs 2117, 4607; two-dimensional 762; *see also* Species Index

Wages: in relation to costing 859; piece rates 476–7, 4246, 5076
Wallboard *see* Fibreboard
Wane *see* Sawmilling
Warping *see* Seasoning
Waste liquors from chemical wood industries 2322, 3610, 4985; effects on soil fauna 1720; recovery of solids 4984; utilization —(as soup) p. 308, (synthetic fibres) p. 308, (to plug holes in irrigation ditches) p. 144
Waste wood, industrial: bundling 3590; chip yield 3281; conveyors 4901; handling 2374, 2401, 2500; utilization—(boiler and domestic fuel) 1048, 3539, 4901, (briquetting) 1015, 1049, 4900, (costs) 2401, 2500, (flooring) 4894, (improved wood) 4921–2, (plastics) 3630–1, 4902, (pulping) 2499, 3605, (research) 2219, (soil amendment) 2937, 3540; *see also* Chipboard, Chippers, Fibreboard, Logging waste, Sawdust, Stumpwood, Slabs
Water: conduction in plants 78, 80, 82; consumption by vegetation 79, 83–4, 87, 2659, 3783–6; requirements of plants 1469–71, 2802–4, 3927–32; *see also* Forest influences, Hydrology, Soil moisture etc.
Water transport *see* Floating and rafting
Water-cooling towers, soft rot in 1073, 2426, 3556
Watering *see* Nurseries
Waterlogging, physiological effects 175
Watershed *see* Catchment

Watertable 3930–2
Wattle *see* Tanstuffs, and Species Index (s.v. *Acacia decurrens*)
Waxes, vegetable 3654
Webworms 4530–1
Wedge fellings 1577
Wedge prism 2109, 4591
Wedges 3047, 3054, 4245
Weed trees and shrubs: chemical control 555–67, 1745–8, 1897–1915, 3126–9, 3133–43, 4378–88; control by burning 3022; *see also* Poisoning
Weed-cutters, mechanical 1714–5, 4167–8, 4255
Weed-killers: Aawiedox 4378; aerial application 1900, (pelleted or granular) 1897; allyl alcohol 344–5; ammate 426, 551, 558, 1883, 1901, 1911, 1914, 3135, 4201, 4372, 4389, (stimulates coppicing) 3141; amino-triazole 569, 1901, 1905, 4369, 4371–2, 4380, 4384; Amitrol *see* amino-triazole; aromatic oils 426; As_2O_5 3136; ATA *see* amino-triazole; Atlacide 426; Baron 3120; Borascu 1902, 3118; borax 3118; boron-chlorate 1915; carriers 1903; 'CBP' 345; chlorobenzoic acid *see* 'TBA'; 'CIPC' 1893–5, 3129–30, 3139, 4371–2, 4374; 'CMU' 249, 556–7, 1893, 1901–2, 1913–5, 3103, 3118, 3132, 3143, 4201, 4374, 4379–80; concentrations 563; 'CPA' 1891, 1901; $CuSO_4$ 4389; Dalapon 568, 3130, 4368, 4371–2; damage to crops by drift 4375; 'DCMU' 556, 3118, 3130–4368, 4370; 'DES' 3130, 4374; dichloropropionic acid 4375; ester 1312, 1892; Dinoseb 1915; Diuron *see* 'DCMU'; 'DP' 1901, 4380; Duphar 4386; effects on—(conifer reproduction) 249, 4376–7, (soil fauna) 1312; Endothal 4374; Erbon 3118, 3130–1, 4368; Esteron 3120; ethylene dibromide 344, 3126; Fenuron *see* 'PDU'; formalin 344; granular 1897, 3137; growth-regulating substances—(2,4-D and 2,4,5-T) 425–8, 559–67 *passim*, 1892–1915 *passim*, 3126–43 *passim*, 4367–88 *passim*, (absorption by leaves) 3127, (aerial sprays) 554, 561, 3135, 4381–2, (applied to cut surfaces) 1909, 1911, 1914, 3133, (basal sprays) 425, 427, 560, 1898, 1904, 1908, 1913–4, 3133, 3136, 4202–3, 4205, 4383, (defoliation by) 3787, 4387, (foliage sprays) 560, 1915, 3127, 4383–5, (girdling) 3005–8, 3140, 4205, 4372, 4388, (in axe cuts) 3140, 4200, 4204, (in clay pellets) 3134, 3139, (injection) 1898, (painted on bark) 559, (season of application) 1901, 1903, 1914, 3006–7, 3129–30, 3809, 4376, (use for pruning) 432, (use for thinning) 4026, 4201–3, (use on firelines) 4026, 4201–3; Heyden 1281–5, 3130; $K_2Cr_2O_7$ 4389; Kiltree 566; 'KOCN' 4374; Lignopur F 4378; 'MCPA' 559, 3140, 4380; 'MCPB' 1891; 'MCPP' 1901; meteorological conditions 4377; methyl bromide 344; 'MH' 3139; mineral oils 426, 1891; mixtures 564, 1901, 1914–5, 3133, 4368, 4374, 4380; Monuron *see* 'CMU'; Mylone 345; Na arsenite 425–7, 4200–1; $NaClO_3$ 426, 1890–1, 1901, 1915; naphtha 4377; Neburon 556, 4371–2; 'NPA-4' 4374; pattern of application 4379; 'PCP' 426, 567 'PDU' 556, 1915, 3118; pelletized 3134, 3137, 3139; persistence in the soil 557; polybor-chlorate 3118; Radopon 3120; Ruhrkalk-ammonia 1891; Santobrite 567; Santophen 426; Simazin 4371–2; 'TBA' 1901–2, 1906–7, 4380; 'TCA' 1312, 1892–3, 1901, 1915, 3118, 3128, 4371–2; Telvar W 3120; Tormona 431, 4378; 'TP' 1901, 3139–40, 3143, 4383–5; translocation 562; Tributon 4378; Ugex 1892; Ureabor 3119–20; use to promote decay of stumps 1801; Usil 1891; waste oil 1901; Weedazol 3120; Weedicide 426; 'YR' 426; *see also* Poisoning
Weeding 1714–6; strip *vs.* clean cultivation 1930; *see also* Nurseries
Weeds, herbaceous: burning 553; chemical control 3128, 4166, 4368–9; control in the tropics 555; cutting 488–9, 553, 1714–6, 1731, 4167–8; effect on needle-cast 1930; hoeing 2987, 4167; use as a mulch 1717; *see also* Grass, Nurseries, Weedkillers
Weevils 717–22, 1335, 2064–5, 3227, 3794, 3846, 4060, 4543–4
White grubs *see* Chafers
Wilding stock 4140
Wildlife management 1232–3, 1337–40, 2686, 3807–9, 5017–8; effect of fire 3807; effect of silvicultural practices on food supply 1744; protection 2572–6; repellents 1983–4
Wilt diseases 599–608, 1952; Mimosa 605; Oak 599–604, 1954, 2743, 3165–70; Oil palm 607; Shisham 606, 1948
Wilting 81, 2631, 2802
Winches 1818–21, 4235–6; hand-operated 491, 1788; motor 503; tractor 504–5, 1788, 1796, 1815, 1825, 4275–6; truck 1816
Wind: effect on susceptibility to disease 265; *see also* Air, movement of, Shelterbelts
Wind damage 270, 4048, 4588; accounts of particular storms 1319, 1852–4, 3104, 4336; crown damage 270; die-back 1858; effect of—(aspect) 4338, (group regeneration) 1853, (height) 1854, (high watertable) 1856, (rain and snow) 1852, (root rot) 1852, (rooting depth) 4337, (rust disease) 3104, (season) 529, 1852, (selective cutting) 4338, (stand conditions) 529, 1854, (thinning) 1736, 3104, (topography) 529; effect on—(plant growth) 3813, (stand structure) 1450; in virgin forest 820; on margins of clean-felled areas 1855; to—(bark) 1857, (leaves) 3103; windthrown timber—(decay) 4404, (insect damage) 2066, 4553, (legal aspect) 5066, (logging) 1799–1800, (protection) 1098
Windbreaks *see* Shelterbelts
Window frames 2239
Winkelzahl *see* Angle-count
Winter injury 530–1, 1858; from sudden thaw 3256; *see also* Frost injury
Witches' brooms *see* Brooming
Wolves 1337
Wood, general works and bibliographies 877–80, 2218–9, 2247, 3355–60; information on particular species 881–97, 2221–41, 3361–82, 4712–8
Wood anatomy 898–916, 2242–66, 3383–98, 4729–54; abnormal growth 4749; bordered pits 911, 2256, 3389; cell types, quantitative determination 899; cell wall—(grid structure) 907, 4740, (organization of tracheids and fibres) 2258–9, (scattering density) 3386, (secondary wall) 908, 2258, (tertiary wall) 909–10, 2258–9, 3413, (wart structure) 2257, 3389, 4739; effect of—(chemical barking) 470, (resin tapping) 455–6, (thinning) 420; fibres—(dimensions) 913, 2331, 2498, (discontinuities within) 2494, (measurement) 3391–2, (swelling) 3388, (variation within a stem) 2262; fibril angles and orientation 3416, (fine structure) 2494; mechanical tissue 2316; methods of study 2218, (electron microscope) 907–9, 2245–6, 2260, 3388–9, 4739, 4907, (film impression) 4730, (fluorescence microscope) 2244, (interference microscope) 3387, (polarizing microscope) 4907, (radial strips) 899, (staining) 4907; micellar angle 3384; microfibrils and their orientation 2260, 4739–40, 4796; of gall-wood 615; phylogenetic role 2251; primitive characters 2252; rays 3414, 4739, 4743, 4785; resin canals 4224, 4748; taxonomic value 901, 3876–7, 4734–6; terminology 2243; textbook 2242; trabeculae 2261; tracheids—(cell-wall) 2258–60, 2495, 4739–40, (hardness) 2298, (thickness) 4815, (variation in length) 2495, 4738, 4742, 4746, (warty excrescences) 909–10, 2257; tyloses 3046, 4421, 4747; variation—(between individuals) 4738, (during growth) 4812, (with crown class) 4815; vessels 4738, 4743–4; *see also* Cambium, Cellulose, Reaction wood, Rings, growth, and Species Index
Wood chemistry 945–72, 2302–24, 3427–49, 4791–810; acetyl groups

2316, 2281, 3427; ash constituents 972; carboxyl groups 2281; effect of irradiation 949; effect on strength properties 2316; fatty acids 2320–1; galactan 3441; in relation to wood formation 3428; leuco-anthocyanins 968, 2319; of decaying wood 2436, 2446; pentosan determination 962; polysaccharides 962, 965, 2311–4, 3435–8; starch 997; taxonomic importance 947, 3383; textbook 945; uronic acid 962; xylan 3435, 3440; *see also* Cellulose, Lignin, Resin, Wood extractives, and Species Index
Wood extractives 966–71, 2317–24, 3442–7, 4803–6; alkaline 947–8; distribution within the tree 2319; effect on—(cement) 3449, (shrinkage) 929; fungistatic 967, 3445–7, 4803–5; heartwood 966–8, 2317–8, 3445–7, 4803–6; utilization 1172–3, 3443–4, 3631–2, 3908, 4996; *see also* Tannins
Wood identification 902–6, 2247–9, 3383, 4729–36
Wood, physical and mechanical properties of 917–44, 2267–301, 3399–424, 4755–90; correlation with site quality 2328; effect of—(excentricity) 976, (fertilizer treatment) 2328–9, (growth factors) 974–8, 2328–32, 3403, (resin tapping) 455–6; natural *vs.* plantation grown 3400–1; publications on 3735; tension wood 4757; weight 942; *see also* Density, Durability, Electrical and Thermal properties, Moisture, Resin tapping, Specific gravity, Strength etc., and Species Index
Wood wasps 3800
Wood waste *see* Waste wood
Wood wool 3449
Wood-working: effect of m.c. 3474; machines and tools 979, 1789, 2333–7, 3473, 489–22, (universal) 4835; noise reduction 2338, 2352; publications on 2618; theoretical studies of cutting 995–9, 4834; work-holding by vacuum 2337; work studies 1785; *see also* Saws, Sawmills
Work studies: floating and driving 4296; hand tools 1784; logging 464, 476–7, 512, 1800, 2119; manual of 4226; methods 464, 1784, 3030; physiological 3000, 4228; power saws 3000, 3050; road making 512; skidding 2188, 3073; wood working industry 1785
Working plans 845–6, 2172–6, 3275, 3325, 4030, 4965, 5051; use of aerial photography 829
Working properties of wood 2300–1, 2335–6, 4760, (of tension wood) 4966
Worms *see* Earthworms, Nematodes
Wound dressing for trees 1750, 1768, (polythene) 4209
Wound healing 118, 2710, 3013
Wrenching *see* Nursery practice

X-Rays: inhibit spore formation 603; use in seed testing 4088

Yeasts associated with bark beetles 3235
Yield: financial 2145, 2181–3, 3331, 4683, 4685, (tables) 2187; in terms of assortments 816–7; methods of study 2139–40; of—(coppice) 3312, (mixed stands 2144–5, (thinnings) 816; regulation 847–9, 1755, 2143–6, 2172–4, 3015, 3326, 4195, 4673–9, (for cork) 4221; relation to—(altitude) 2565, (stand structure) 2143–5; tables and their construction 411, 816–9, 2157–62, 2191, 3308–12, 4610

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

ABYSSINIA: forests and economic development 2544; insects 2674
Africa S. of the Sahara: bush fires 1887; climate 1280; flora 129, 1515; survey 2543; vegetation 1548
Alaska: forest disease survey 1933
Algeria: forests and forestry 3682
Andaman Is.: logging 4239; silvicutural methods 226
Angola: pulp and paper industry 1141
Argentina: afforestation 1710; climatic zones 167; exotics 296–7; flora 2765; forest policy 3668; forestry journal 1272, 2620; forestry research 1258; national parks 2573; Poplar growing 166–7, 231, 1266; timbers 2444–5; vegetable waxes 3654; vegetation types 4008
Asia, tropical: tree-planting practices 261
Australia: borer control 1101–2; erosion control p. 450; forest policy 2551; forestry research 1260; legumes 3939; management of indigenous forest 2171; Poplar growing 4014; sawmilling industry 872; timber statistics 2207
Australian Capital Territory: exotics 1608; forests and forestry 2560
Austria: afforestation 2579, 2978, 4154; avalanche prevention 4326; farm forests 5059; forest laws 2588; forest policy 1212; forest products research 4708; forest protection 4331; forestry education 1249; forests and forestry 3671; land use 3696; national forest survey 2120, 3275, 3685, 4614, 5037–8; Poplar growing 229, 437, 4014; regulation of litter removal 2095; resin tapping 452–3; timber exports 4699; timber marketing 4690, 4692; timber prices 871

BALTIC States: forest statistics 1229
Belgian Congo: flora 3869; insects 2675; maps 3736; sawmilling 1021; shifting cultivation 1760–1; timbers 4733; vegetation types 4001–3
Belgium: afforestation policy 2579; forest history 3662; forest seed, regulation of trade p. 143; forest statistics 2567; forests and forestry 5024–5; land use 3694–5; Poplar growing 3890; regulation of litter removal 2095; vegetation types 3984
Brazil: flora 1425, 2578–9; forest inventory 773; forest reserves 2582; forestry research 3719; National Pine Institute 2609; Poplar growing 2999; soils 1303; timber statistics 2206; timbers 2230; vegetation types 2854
British Colonies: aerial surveys 821
British Columbia: climate p. 630; forest inventory methods 2123, 5042; forest policy 2549; logging 4240; management licences 2601; survey methods 4613; thinning experiments 419; wildlife management 1338
British Commonwealth: forestry research 2603; forestry statistics 2564
British Guiana: pulp industry p. 307
British Honduras: forest law 5065
Brunei: forest enumeration 774
Bulgaria: vegetation types 2839
Burma: aerial surveys 823; afforestation of dry zone 4159; flora 128; forestry research 5070–1; hydrology 50; medicinal plants 2529; shifting cultivation 4213; silvicultural techniques 232; Teak trade 3342; vegetation types 1544, 1546–7

CALIFORNIA: charcoal production 3636; Division of Forestry 3335; lumber production 4705
Cameroon: forests and timber 3367
Canada: administration of Crown forests 4686; biological control of insects 2013; Christmas-tree growing 449; forest inventories 770; forest products research 880, 3358; forest statistics 1230–1, 2568, 3352, 5040–3; forest taxation 3722; forestry research 1257; forests and forestry 1223; maps 3737; plant-protection organization 526; pulpwood logging 3035; rubber plants 2535; timber marketing 4690; timbers 2267; use of wood waste 2499–500
Caucasus: timber species 2247
Central Africa: tree species 3870
Ceylon: forests and forestry 1222; vegetation types 1544
Chile: afforestation of sand dunes 4156; erosion control 2658; exotics 298, 2886; forest resources 3354; forest tree seed 4076; forestry journal 2621; forests and forestry 3657
China: afforestation policy 5055; climate 1281; coniferous timbers 2249–51; Pines 1412; sawmilling p. 307
Costa Rica: forests and forestry 2563
Cuba: exotics 294
Cyprus: afforestation policy 2579; exotics 280; forest enumeration 780–1
Czechoslovakia: afforestation 403, 2980–1; forest fauna 2681; forest protection 4331; forest road planning 3339; forests and forestry 1217, 3672; insects 66, 2672; nature protection 1232; Poplar growing 1769, 4014; selection forest 4020, 4031; soils 3765–6; vegetation types 2836, 3977–8; virgin forest 4031; wildlife 643, 1232

DENMARK: afforestation policy 2579; economics and forestry 2178, 2183; exotics 271, 1596, 2881; financing of forestry 3704; seed supplies 2906; silviculture of conifers 4011; soils 20, 2639; timber statistics 3350–1; vegetation types 3983; wind damage 1852; working-plan methods 846
Dominica: erosion control p. 450

EAST Africa: arboretum 2888; flora 2746, 3868; herbicide conference 555; insects 65, 3187; marine borers 3567; soils 2635–6
Ecuador: forest policy 5015; soils 3773; vegetation types 2855, 3773
Egypt: forestry museum p. 143; forestry research p. 307
Eire *see* Ireland, Republic of
England: forests 5022–3
Europe: exotics 263, 267–8, 4056; forest statistics 1225; small woodlands 5060; timber statistics 867–8; vertical zonation of vegetation 3975

FERNANDO PO: vegetation types 221
Fiji: exotics 303; land use 1239
Finland: aerial survey methods 2167; afforestation of swamps 4153; agricultural labour 3725; exotics 1595; financing of forest roads p. 307; forest statistics 1228, 5031–2; land use 3693; sawmilling industry 2214; timber marketing 4690; vegetation types 3982
Florida: tropical fruits 4223
France: afforestation policy 2579; exotics 4055; farm woodlands 5059; forest history 3661; forest products 874; forest products research 879; forestry research 2604; forests and forestry 3673–5; Poplar growing 2996, 4014, 4183; regulation of litter removal 2095; soils 13; timber prices 2209; vegetation types 2837
French Equatorial Africa: shifting cultivation 1760
French Guinea: vegetation types 4004–5
French West Africa: borers 2453

GEORGIA, U.S.A.: forest fires 3115
Germany as a whole: forest fires 4352–3; forest history 2545–7, 5017–20; natural vegetation regions 1531
Germany, Eastern: exotics 153, 1599; forest entomology 2003–4; forest laws 2586–8; forest protection 4331; forest statistics 1226, 5036; forestry education 5067; forestry research 1254, 3710–1; Poplar growing 4014; resin-tapping 454; selection forest 4023; site classification 2625–6;

vegetation types 2834–5; work science 3030
Germany, Federal Republic: afforestation 2579, 2986; consolidation of holdings 442; conversion of coppice forest 4023; customs tariff 3348; exotics 269–70, 2880, 4050–2; farm forests 2583–4, 4059–61; forest entomology 2005; forest-fire control 547; forest history 1209–10, 3658; forest pests and diseases 4452; forest seed law 1640–1, 2918, 4068, 4077; forest taxation 3721, 5073–5; forest tree breeding 304; forestry education 3706; forestry periodicals 3732–4; forestry research 3712; forests and forestry 2552, 3670; land tax 2610; law on smoke damage 1873; national parks 5049–50; natural regeneration 4032–3; palaeoecology 198–9; Poplar growing 114, 1263, 1420, 1768, 2997–8, 3712; regulation of litter removal 2095; resin-tapping 1774–5; road construction 1844–6; road regulations 3340, 4689; shelterbelts 443; termites 2461–2; timber exports 4700; timber grading 2490–1; timber marketing 4690; timber prices 2208; trade policy 2210–1; vegetation types 211–4, 1531, 3976; wood preservation 1054–6; wood research 3356; working-plan methods 847
Ghana: forestry manual 862; match factory p. 144; soils 3751; vegetation types 1525
Gold Coast *see* Ghana
Great Britain: afforestation 400–1, 2579–80, 2977; exotics 264–5, 4049; financing of forestry 3704; forest fertilizing 2973; forest history 1207–8; forest policy 1214, 1558, p. 631; forest products research p. 631; forest tree breeding 107, 305–6; forestry education 1247–8; forestry research 1253, 5068; forestry society 1262; forestry training 1252; insects 63; land use 1236; national forest parks 5048; nature reserves p. 631; pulp and board manufacture 1139; regulation of litter removal 2095; timber marketing 4691; timber prices 4698; timber research 2218–9; timber trade 3343–4; timber trades directory 3341
Greece: afforestation policy 2579; resin-tapping 457, 1777

HUNGARY: afforestation 1702–3, p. 450; arboretum 448; fibreboard factory p. 632; forest meteorology 3740; forest protection 4331; selection forest 4020; soils 1301; vegetation types 1535–6

ICELAND: financing of forest planting p. 307; palaeoecology 200; tree species grown in 274
India: afforestation 406–8, 1708–9; aromatic plants 2538; diseases of forest trees 1932; essential oils industry 1200; exotics 1602–6; fibreboard 2509; forest policy 2548, p. 632; forest products industries 875; forest survey methods 2121; forestry research 3715–6, 5010–2; forests and forestry 2554; management of catchments 2655; marine borers 2248–9, 3570; plywood industry 3515; pulp and paper technology, training in p. 144; pulpwood species 2496; silvicultural systems 4017; soil and land use survey p. 308; soil conservation 1327; tanstuffs 1181–4; timber grading 2489; timbers 2231–2, 2268, 2289, 3368; torrent training 4327; training in logging technology p. 450; vegetation types 1544–5, 2846, 2860, 3996–7
Indonesia: match, veneer and plywood industry 2217; protective role of forest 3793; resin production 2537
Iran: forest policy 5014; forestry 1255; forests 5029; vegetation types 2848–9
Iraq: paper factory p. 632
Ireland, Republic of: afforestation policy 2579; exotics 1598, 4048–9; forest policy 1213; forestry education p. 144
Ireland, Northern *see* Northern Ireland
Israel: afforestation policy 2579; exotics 281; forest fires 542; forestry bibliography 3731
Italy: afforestation 1701, 2579, 4155; biological control of insects 2016; diseases of ornamental plants 570–2, 1922; exotics 1600–1; forest history 1211; forest law 1244, 2589; forest protection, history of 861; land use 3697; Poplar growing 4014; vegetation types 216–7, 1533, 3985–6
Ivory Coast: transport 1831, 4286; vegetation types 2852, 4004

JAMAICA: exotics 2885
Japan: afforestation 1707; exotics 283; forest research station 1269; forest statistics 3687; fungi 124; meteorological research 1275; soils 2637; timbers 3371; vegetation types 219, 1540–3, 2842–5, 3995
Jordan: bibliography of botany and forestry 2613; flora 1406
Jugoslavia: afforestation 2982–5, 4211–2; erosion control 1323; exotics 275–6, 2880, 2887, 4053–4; extraction of timber in mountains 4256; farm forests 2585; forest labour 3727–8; forest products industry 4702; forest statistics 5039; forests and forestry 138, 4016; 'historical forest' p. 632; nursery practice 4013; palaeoecology 1512; Poplar growing 3932, 4014; possibility of fibreboard manufacture 3615; research on Beech 1416–8; resin production 3025; seed production 4074; soils 2640, 2646–7; survey methods 2176, 4612; vegetation types 1557–9, 2837–8, 3987–91; virgin forest 4617

KENYA: climate 3745; exotics 288; forest pathology 573; forests and forestry 1220; timber industry 3345; vegetation types 4006

LATVIA: vegetation types 3981
Liberia: timbers 2300
Lithuania: forest statistics 5034–5
Luxembourg: afforestation 2579

MADAGASCAR: dune fixation 1700; flora 129, 135, 139–40, 1422
Malaya: afforestation 1706; exotics 2890, 2892; forest history 3663; forest policy 2550; forestry research 1256; hydrology 51; land use 5056; regeneration surveys 4169, 4615; soils 3774–5; termites 3794; timbers 1045, 2399
Malaysia: flora 1430–5
Mexico: forest law 5063; forest map 225; forest statistics 5046; paper mill p. 450; timber extraction 1813; timber industry 2201; tree species 1408, 1419
Michigan: land use 3698; private forests 1242
Micronesia: vegetation types 2859
Missouri: forest taxation 3723
Morocco: afforestation policy 2579; atlas 4; forest service 2193; forests and forestry 3682; fungi 123; timbers 2248
Mozambique: pulp and paper industry 1141; tree species 1424, 2748

NETHERLANDS: afforestation 402, 1704–5, 2579; exotics 268; forest tree breeding 99; forestry costs and prices 2181–2; forestry research 3709; Poplar growing 4014; private forests 1241; shelterbelts 1766, 4215
New Brunswick: forests and forestry 2557
New Guinea: forests and forestry 2562
New South Wales: exotics 1613; rain forest 227, 2858; timber sales policy 2212; use of secondary species encouraged 2185
New Zealand: exotics 299, 1614–5, 4057; farm species 438; forest biology survey 1851; forest policy 1216; forest protection 4333; forest statistics 2570; forest tree breeding 106, 3838; forest trees and timbers 3871; forestry education and training 1251; forestry research 1259; forests and forestry 1224; management of exotic

forests 2173, 4030; national forest survey 5047; national parks 2574; timber grading 2492; timber preservation 1052; vegetation types 4009; wildlife management 68; working plan 2175
Nigeria: changes in nomenclature of trees 1407; exotics 285–6; land use 1234; plantation costs 2180; plywood factory 2215; seed supply 2913; vegetation types 220
North America: fungi 3866; logging developments 4257
North Borneo: exotics 302
Northern Ireland: afforestation of peat 4151–2
Norway: aerial survey methods 2165; climatological research 3744; dendrochronology 2154; exotics 272; financing of forestry 3704; forest labour 3726; forest statistics 2565, 5032; forestry training p. 144; forests and forestry 5026; insects 2677–8; national forest survey 3683; Poplar growing 4014; regulation of litter removal 2095; soils 2628; timber marketing 4690; timber statistics 3349; vegetation types 1517, 3983
Nova Scotia: natural succession on old fields 4162
Nyasaland: afforestation 4064; exotics 290; indigenous conifers 132

OREGON: exotics 4058; forest ownership 3701

PAKISTAN: afforestation 409; essential oil industry 1200; flora 127; medicinal plants 3638; silvicultural conference 1264; Sunderbans development survey p. 450; tanstuffs 1185–6; termites 2670–1; vegetation types 2846; wood research 3357
Panama: vegetation types 1556
Paraguay: timber industry 2202
Pennsylvania: forestry education 3708
Persia *see* Iran
Philippines: shifting cultivation 1759; timbers 913, 2301
Poland: exotics 134; forest history 3659–60; forest protection 4331; forest statistics 3686; forestry literature 2614–5, 3355; fungi 4391; timber research 4709; vegetation types 3979–80
Portugal: Cork-growing 450; forests and forestry 3677; soils 31

QUEENSLAND: exotics 1609; forestry research 3720; vegetation types 4010

RÉUNION: forest reserves p. 308
Rumania: exotics 277–9; forest products research 4710–1; palaeoecology 3970; Poplar growing 115, 4196; shelterbelts 444; transport methods 1812; vegetation types 218
Russia *see* U.S.S.R.

ST. HELENA: forests and forestry 2555
Sarawak: chipboard species 1155
Scotland: afforestation 401; deforestation 5016; forest fire control 545; remnants of natural forest 2093; seed supply 318
Seychelles: exotics 1607
Siam: exotics 2891; flora 2745; forest inventory 772, 2122, 3688; timbers 3369
Sierra Leone: vernacular names 130
Somaliland: forests and forestry 2556
South America: flooring timbers 2390; forest regions 5030; forestry research 2607
South Australia: exotics 300, 1610–1, 2174; flora 131; forest fire hazard 3116; forests and forestry 2559
Southern Rhodesia: afforestation 411; exotics 289; forests and forestry 1219
Spain: afforestation policy 2579, 5054; Cork growing 450; erosion control 1322; forest research institute 1268; forest seed supplies 1642; grazing 447; insects 4451; national park p. 632; research on Pine 1411; resin-tapping 1776; timbers 2248; vegetation types 1534
Spanish Guinea: timber grading 2488
Sudan: afforestation of flood plain 4160; firewood and charcoal supplies 3346
Sunda Is.: protective rôle of forest 3793
Surinam: aerial survey 3322; flora 2749; forest structure 3316; timbers 2269; vegetation 2857, 3322
Sweden: aerial survey methods 2165; afforestation policy 2579; consolidation of holdings 1243; exotics 273, 1597; financing of forestry 3704; forest policy 1560; forest statistics 1227, 2566, 3328, 3684–5, 5032; forest tree breeding 4072; insects 2673; national forest survey 769, 2120; Poplar growing 4014; regulation of litter removal 2095; shifting cultivation 3016; size of forest holdings 852; timber floating 515–6; timber marketing 4690; timber prices 3347; timber statistics 870, 3349–50; transport costs 856; vegetation types 1532, 3983
Switzerland: afforestation policy 2579; birds 2683; consolidation of forest holdings 5062; farm forests 5099; fibreboard industry 3614; forest law 2590–1; forest pasture 2581; forest roads 2196, 2198–9; forests and forestry 3676; game laws 2686; nature protection 1232; nursery technique 4093; Poplar growing 4014; regulation of litter removal 2095; road building 4321

TANGANYIKA: afforestation of grassland 4161; climate 3745; flora 2747; forests and forestry 1221; game 1233; soils 2636; timber-testing 2220, 2442–3; timbers 884
Tasmania: exotics 301
Tibet: vegetation 2847
Timor: protective rôle of forest 3793
Trinidad and Tobago: economic factors in forestry 854; exotics 293
Tropical Africa: vegetation 3998–4000
Tropical America: silvicultural systems for 1566
Tunisia: afforestation 410, 2579; Cork growing 451; forest rights 2592; forests and forestry 3681–2
Turkey: afforestation policy 2579; erosion control 57, 1324–6; forest labour 3042; forest ownership 3700; forest policy 5021; forest structure 3315; forestry education 3707; fungi 4392; Poplar growing 3713; resin production 3024, 3651; soils 1302, 2699, 3769; veneer industry 3514

UGANDA: aerial surveys 824, 842; climate 3745; exotics 287; forestry training 1250; land use 1237; timbers 2225
Union of S. Africa: borer control 1097; dune fixation 1699; exotics 291; land use 1240; pulp and fibreboard industries 1140
Uruguay: forest law 3703; forest policy 3669
U.S.A.: afforestation of sand dunes 4157; Bamboos 1206; biological control of insects 2013; building research 2382; charcoal production 2216; climatic data 2627; exotics 2882; forest history 3664; forest industries mergers 3353; forest industries yearbook 866; forest insect conditions 2001–2; forest policy 2578; forest products research 3359; forest statistics 2569, 3689–92, 5043–5; forest tree breeding 307–8, 1381, 2718, 3841–3; forestry as a profession 2602; forestry research 5069; land use 5057; palaeoecology 201, 1516; Poplar growing 4014; price trends 4697; rot fungi 2435; shelterbelts 445–6, 1770, 4214; soils 32, 3770–2; stumpage appraisal methods 855, 3332; timber marketing 4690; timbers 2228–9; vegetation types 1550–5, 4007
U.S.S.R.: forest fauna 2682; forest labour 4227, 5077; forest law 5064; forest ownership 5058; forest policy 3665–6; forest protection 4331; forest statistics 1229, 5033–5; forestry and agricultural improvement 435; forestry research 3714; forests and

forestry 2553, 2870, 3678–80, 5027–8; logging methods 1796, 3034; palaeoecology 3971–3; Poplar growing 4184; road building 4316–20; shelterbelts 3017, 4216–7; soils 1300, 2638, 2648, 3767–8; timber floating 4295–314; timber industry 4703–4; transport methods 1812, 1817–21, 1825–30, 1837–42, 3034; vegetation types 2840–1, 3981, 3992–4

VENEZUELA: tree species 1427; vegetation types 2856; volume tables 767
Victoria: exotics 2889; forests and forestry 2561; land use 1328
WALES: forests 5022
Washington State: forest industry 771
West Africa: borers 2454–6
Western Australia: exotics 1612; forest policy 1215; forests and forestry 2558; land use 1238